NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2372

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2372

Washington, George -

Wason, William

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: WASHINGTON, GEORGE

Certificate No: 35463

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] herd [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 18 1907	JUL 30 1907				
INCREASE	15	OCT 24 1911	NOV 10 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1913. Comr.

Bureau notified: May 22, 1913.

Remarks:

Died May 4, 1913 [illegible] Box 181, Beaufort So. C.

Elizabeth Washington

Act of June 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

MAR 14 1914

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME

WASHINGTON, GEORGE

Certificate No. 24492

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Tallapoosa and Wyandotte.

Disability: Dis of lungs.

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	10	Nov 29, 1922	
Inc.	30	July 12, 1926 R	July 29, 1926

Homes—Admitted: Discharged:

Died: Aug 24 1926 at

Reported: SEP 24 1926

Remarks: Of Date Sept 1, 1926 - cash Estate.

DEC 14 1927

Aug 25 1926 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Mary J Washington

Glenarden Heights

Prudence, Md

NAME. GEORGE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 35463

Last paid to 4 June '07 @ 1 Acte/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 15

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/23	5 07		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 24494

Fees

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE— 10 10 10 10 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

R 7/4-14 67/10

30

D

m. 22 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Washington George (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 24494 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Landsman, U. S. S. Tallapoosa and Wyandotte

Disability: Dis. of Lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~C~~	~~2~~	~~2 Dec. 1891~~	~~10 Aug. 1896~~				
Inc.	10	Nov. 29, 1922	Jan. 22, 1923.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1282 FEB 1 1923 Home:

6—677

NAME: Washington George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37329 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Class Fireman USS Judge Torrence, Great Western, & Myrtle

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	5 July 1907	Reis	24	19 Oct 1912	
					30	31 Mch 1913	16 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12740(a g) Home:

NAME: George Washington

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 244914

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: $10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	18	
1910.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1911.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5 18 Dec X	
1912.	1	4 18	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 18	
1914.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1915.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1916.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1917.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1918.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1919.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1920.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1921.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1922.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 18	
	2	10 4 6	
	3	11 4 6	
	4	12 4 6	
1924.	1	1 4 6	
	2	2 4 7 6 8.67	
	3	3 4 B 10	
	4	4 4 10	
1925.	1	5 4 10	
	2	6 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington

2156

Certificate No. 37329

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(ag) ~~12 30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/11 15-47	
	4		
1908.	1	13	EBS
	2	11	NDB
	3	10	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	16	NDB
	3	12	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.
	2		
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	14	A. M. E.
	3	12	A M E
	4		
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	12	S E R
	3	17	S E R
	4		
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	138
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 100	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	11 4 50	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Washington George

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 39056

NAVY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: USS. No Car., Minnesota and Monticello Adams

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 June '07	2 Aug '07				
Rei 2	14½	"	OCT 14				
Incr	16	2 Mar 13	30 June 13				
Incr	21	2 Mar 17					
Incr	27	2 Mar 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 11/29 16 Abegail A 2/20/17 W

Died: Nov. 29. 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—67

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Washington, George

165

1934

Certificate No. 40,406

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Landsman "Dai Ching" & "Shenandoah"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	mar. 9/07	aug. 21/08.	INCREASE	~~21~~	~~DEC 17 1918~~	OCT 2 - 1917
INCREASE	15	Jan. 2/12	Jan 13/12		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~May 23/12~~	~~Oct. 26/12.~~				

Fees:

Died Sept 23 19 19 Accrued order dated March 15/20

26 payable to widow. Margaret

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 25 1920

6—677

NAME: 11 George Washington

Certificate No. 39056

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 12 - 16.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36 50	1916.	2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 50		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	49 50		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	30	14 30		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 165 George Washington

Certificate No. 40,406

Last paid to: 1931 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 21 30 Remarks: ACT MAY [illegible] 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4			2		90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		54		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	39 20		1		54	1920.	1	3/30	50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	9	45	1916.	2		5-		2				2				2		
	3	9	202		3	11	45		3		54		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	61 10		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1		4 54		1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36	1913.	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		4		3		54		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		4 54		4	4	85 70		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36		1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36	1914.	2		4 5-		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3		79 20		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	90		4				4				4	1 15 16	

NAME: Washington, George

(3—P. A. 1.)
324

Certificate No.
290,702

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
ACT MAY 11, 1912
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:
Corp I 10th U S Cav & Corp K. 38th U.S. 6 Inft

Disability:
Dis of liver & res dis of stomach & bowels & heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	14	Nov 8/84	Apl 14/85
INCREASE	10	May 6/89	June 14/89

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re[illegible]	17 50	May 25, 1912	June 15, 1915.
	16 50	Oct 7, 1912	
	21 50	Oct 7, 1916	
	27	Oct 7, 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:
38 Oct 7-1918

Died: Oct. 20, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

Home:
[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Washington George

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No.
317c83

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:
PD 29 USC V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	27 apr 1907
Inc	20	3 Feb 1908	27 apr 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33877 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: 324 George Washington.

Certificate No. 290.702

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.16 50 21 50 30~~ 38

Remarks: ~~FOR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1909. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1910. 1	H	30
2	H	30
3	H	
4	H	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	4	
2	4	
3	4	
4	4	
1912. 1	5	30
2	4	30
3	5	30
4	5	30
1913. 1	4	30
2	4	30
3	4	30
4	4	
1914. 1	4	30
2	4	30
3	4	30
4	1	30

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	4	30
2	JUL 2	
3	4	49 50
4	4	49 50
1916. 1	1	49 50
2	4	49 50
3	4	49 50
4	Inc. 6	54.
1917. 1	4	64 50
2	4	64 50
3	4	64 50
4	4	64 50
1918. 1	3	64 50
2	1	64 50
3	4	79 80
4	4	97 20

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	4	114
2	4	114
3	4	114
4	GROUP 2	
1920. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4	Inc.	
1922. 1		
2		
3		
T. 4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4	D 1/4	

NAME George Washington 22838

Certificate No. 317083

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 14 (9 S) Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2	5/24	147
3		
4		
1908. 1	10	JHT
2	9	JHT
3	9	JHT
4		
1909. 1	9	
2	10	
3		
4		
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	
2	7	ABW
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	7 S. E. R.	
2	7 A. M. E.	
3		
4		
1912. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1913. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1914. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	CHICAGO.	
2		
3	GROUP 1.	
4		
1916. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1917. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1918. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1920. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1922. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

NAME: Washington George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368575 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt F. 52 Ill. S. & C. Inf

Disability: Chronic Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	Oct. 02	2 Apr 03	Inc.	20	Dec. 25. 1914	April 20. 1915
Reis	~~16~~	MAY 25-1912	FEB 21-1913		24	Dec. 25. 1919	

Fees: Feb 8 17 | FEB 11 1918 | 201 Bates St West Side

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to: Saginaw Mich.

Died: Feb. 8 1917. | Bureau notified: FEB 26 1917

Remarks: 3-888

~~W~~ 2763030 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. APR ~~1915~~ | FEB 23 1918 ORIGINAL | Home: ~~20169~~ 6—681

NAME: Washington George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413618 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt K 4th U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. & Res. Dis. of heart (Mit) incomplete right ing. hernia becoming complete

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	17 Sept 1901	3 April 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: July 19. 1910. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 19 July 1910 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1911

payable to widow Flora Watson

Former Roll No. 12733. Diff in name no bar | Home: 1107 Easton Md

6—681

NAME: George Washington — Act of May 11, [illegible]

Certificate No. 3580-5

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~$72~~ $20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	72
1910.	1	-	72
	2		42
	3		42
	4	8	42
1911.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	8	42
	4	8	72
1912.	1	8	42
	2	8	42
	3	7	42
	4	4	42
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2		DEAD
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	3/8/18	43 33
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington.

Certificate No. 413618

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	51
	2	7	51
	3	17	51
	4	7	51
1908.	1	5	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	7	51
1909.	1		51
	2	0	51
	3		51
	4	1	51
1910.	1	8	51
	2	9	51
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	26	97
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	4/10/1911	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Dist Mrs. Flora Watson

6—681

NAME: Washington, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 70[illegible]33 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl F Co 1st C W-S

Disability: Chronic Diarrhea Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$17	18 Sept 1906~~	2 Jan 1906		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
Dup	~~$17	18 Sept 1906~~	13 Sept 1909		~~20~~ ~~20 May 1922~~		
	$17	18 Sept 1906	28 Jan 1913		24	30 Sept 1913	17 Sept 1913
					35	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 607

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington 2nd George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507357 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C B 56 48 C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9/08

Bureau notified: Com. letter of Jany 25/09 as to Death

Remarks: Accd dated Feb 8, 1909 Widow Laura

Former Roll No. 56007 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 444393.3

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4 20 24 35~~ 50 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	4	51
1910.	1	12	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	37 6
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	
		Jnc5	64 53
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	157 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1924.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington 2nd 22339 Certificate No. 507357

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (29) Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/19 21 —	
1908.	1	12	NUB
	2	9	JHT
	3	13	HEN
	4		
1909.	1	2/26	18.00 Insurance
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4	Aug 7/08	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	CHICAGO,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington George 52779 39600 1/3 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corpl G 18 U S Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~45~~	~~11~~ Sept '11	SEP 25 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	29	29	Inc	50	Ma	
Inc.	24	Sept. 2, 1916	Dec. 7, 1917	Inc.	72	Fe 19 1921	MAR 18 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Nov. 5, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1922

Remarks: Dec 5 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 14 1923 payable to Myrtle Washington, Maple Plain, Minnesota

Former Roll No. 67541

Transferred to:

Home: ~~DEC 19~~ FEB 24 1923

6—681

NAME: Washington George 67541 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Corpl G 18 U.S. Cav

Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 39600 1/3

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	4 Dec 1902	24 Jan 05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 519.391

Last paid to: JUL 4 1911 Rate: ~~75 20 24 55~~ 50 72 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	38 32
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45 30-83
	2		60
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 CHECK CANCELLED
	4	4	72 CHECK CANCELLED
1924.	1		GROUP 1.
	2	3/8/23	76 80
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

5—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 5939

Last paid to: Rate: 1.5 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4		Reissue GROUP 1.
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		MILWAUKEE
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington George Dec'd 6484.

ARMY MINORS

Certificate No. 541360

Law: ACT [illegible] 27th 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt 28 U.S.C.I.

Guardian: Maud F. Bledsoe

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1902 & Apr 1907.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	24 Nov 02

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Allyan A	30 Jan 02	12 Apl 16

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Dropped. Final rept MAY 3 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5935.

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 557923

Law:

Service: Pvt Co. E 62d Ills. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~9 Sept 1890~~	11 Apl 1891
			30 Sept 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	23	May 15, 1915	Feby 23, 1916
	30	May 15 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 4 1920. 3-1081

Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible] 1920

3 JAN 1-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4565

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington Dead

Certificate No. 543607

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.00

Remarks: Act June 27, 1890. MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	16	42
1910.	1	11	42
	2	6	42
	3	6	42
	4	12	42
1911.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	7	42
	4	13	42
1912.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	13	42
1913.	1	12	42
	2	17	42
	3	[illegible]	✓
	4	20	42
1914.	1	21	42
	2	16	42
	3	27	42
		16	42
1915.	1	3/10	42 ✓
	2	13	42
	3	14	42
	4	19	42
1916.	1	15	42
	2	4/1	3720
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Account filed

REPORT FILED

REPORT FILED

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 557923

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~.40~~ .50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	51
1914.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	60
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	60
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	24	120 WH
	3		161
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Washington, George

FATHER.

Certificate No. 561107

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Fred.

Service: Farrier Troop C 9th U.S.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$2	13 Mar. 1902	10 Oct. 1903				
Reis.	12	" " "	9 Mar 1912				

Fees:

Died 12/20 1917 Reimbursement order dated May 6/18

payable to Essie D. Morrison

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20 1917

Bureau notified: 3-1081-2/4/18

Remarks: Feb Pen 1/17/12-103 Bell St Atlanta Ga RE-ISSUE for lost Cert

Check No. 618145 Dated 2/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 20

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

Certificate No. 612132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Troop C 9th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~13 June 1912~~	~~26 April 1913.~~		40	JUN 1918	
Reis.	18	13 June 1912	26 April 1913.				
	24	25 Dec. 1914					
Fees:	30	25 Dec. 1914					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1918

Remarks: Whitehaven Tenn.

Former Roll No. 686

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington FATHER Certificate No. 5[illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 1903 Rate: $2 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	18	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	24	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2		1880
	3		
	4		GROUP 2
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Geo. Washington Son of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 562434

Last paid to: FEB 4 1903 Rate: ~~$2~~ $2.40 Remarks: WAR MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		193
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	
	3		36
	4	8	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	8	36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	21	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3		54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	5	61 80
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	1008
	4	~~4~~	~~120~~
1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: WASHINGTON, GEORGE

Certificate No. 568304

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 7th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 16 1907	OCT 11 1907
Increase	20	OCT 12 1910	OCT 22 1910
REISSUE.	27	MAY 26 1912	AUG 26 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

1156 10th St. N.W. Washington D.C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: July 3. 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~H 14705 Act 6/25/00~~

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 588,594

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act June 2. 1908

Service: Pvt E 1st Va. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] 1906	30 Nov 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 3 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 25 March 1912 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1912

payable to widow Florence Washington 8 80 Spring Creek Va.

Former Roll No. H 906

Home: 60

6—681

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 568304

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 at ~~1~~ Rate: [redacted] 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3	10/18/1880			3	5			3	4 81			3	K870853?			3	Canceled			3		
	4	4 46			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 45		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 45			2	7 60	84 87		2				2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 45			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 45		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 45			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 45			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 45			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5 53 67			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 508759

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	**DEAD.**			2	Accrued pd.			2	wid. Florence			2	8.80 in full			2	12/21/12.	
	3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59245 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G 6th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	25 June 1912	9 May 1913
	23	4 Mch 1915	
	30	" " 1920	

Fees:

Died 5/17/1913 Accrued order dated 9/8/14

payable to widow Maggie

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 17 Mch 1913 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12356 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lieut 9th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 June 90	27 July 91
Rols.	16	18 May 12	6 Aug 12
INCREASE	20	OCT 3 1913	APR 28 1914
Fees:	24	OCT 3 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN-10 1918	

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Feb 12 1920, [illegible] Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks: in case of George Washington 1032318

+ Check Dec 4 1918 for $114 received & cashed by George Washington 628450 who has refunded $9 114 105 $9

" " " " 105 to George Washington 628450 cancelled

62D 5403.

Died ~~Feb. 12~~ 1920 Accrued order dated August 21, 1922

payable to widow Hattie B., 532 East 120 St, Cleveland, Ohio

Former Roll No. 836-02 APR 30 1914 SEP 1 - 1922 ORIGINAL Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1[illegible]34[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: $17

Remarks: ADD DEC. C. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1908.	1	11	
	2		
	3		
	4	20	
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	14	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4 36	
	3	DIED 17	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	10/8	5
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Dec'd	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Book No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] 1913 Canceled.

REPORTED JUN 14 1913

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 628450

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] $35

Remarks: [redacted].

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36 D
	2		
	3	10	36 D
	4		
1910.	1	10	36 D
	2		
	3	10	36 D
	4		36 C
1911.	1	1/2	36 D
	2		36
	3	9	36 D
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	36
	3	11	48 D
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	10	C. H.
	4	17	48 D
1914.	1	13	48 C. H.
	2	16	60 C. H.
	3	15	60 C. H.
	4	12	60 C. H.
1915.	1	12	60 C H
	2	11	60 C. H.
	3	15	60 CH
	4	14	60 CH
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	DEAD	
	2	R 1	80.50
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

DEAD

Certificate No. 639,151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co I 1st U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	24 July 1899	5 Aug. 1901.				
ACCR	2 Nov 1909						

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2. 1909

Bureau notified: 3-198, 11-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 688.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, 1st Lt George

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 651,667

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. 56th Inf. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$75	1st Lt 19th Inf	20 Jan 1908				
	~~$100~~						
ACT OF MAY 11 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/17

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Chief Nurse 353,060 Dated FEB 4 1917

Remarks: Name of nearest relative Mrs. Washington

Former Roll No. 151 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 63971 S.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: E

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		194
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	
	3	36	KNOXVILLE
	4		
1910.	1	8/16 25-66	
	2		
	3	GL UF 2	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		Civil Army
	2		Cullo
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		Washington
	2		Mine Acc
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		nil.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Geo Washington 1st

Certificate No. 65166 7

Last paid to: Rate: E 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		13
	2		13
	3		13
	4		13
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		15333
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		14
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		23
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		4 90
1914.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90
1915.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90
	4		90
1916.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90
1917.	1		~~4 90~~
	2		
	3		GL UF 2
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 663222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ----------

Service: Pri Co C 3 USC vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Apl 1907	3 Feb 1908
"	~~24~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~8 July 1912~~	24 May 1913
✓	30	5 June 1916	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Bureau notified: 917

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 18 1917

Died: May 17 1917.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 689 154

Home: C.H. 5/15/17

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington, George

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 665331

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890~~

Service of Soldier: Pri E 4 US Col Vol Cav

Guardian: Willie Washington Tutor

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of 28 Judicial Dist Ct St John Baptist Co La

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	22 Aug 1903	10 Nov 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Martha Ellen Nicholas George	22 Aug 1903	13 Sept 1907
" " "	" " "	7 Mch 1908
" " "	" " "	12 Dec 1910
" " "	" " "	27 July 1914

Fees: 10

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Remarks: Failure to claim JAN 30 1924

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—678

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 663222

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 — 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		168
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/1	1907
	2	20.	
	3	13	3.0
	4	24	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	24	36
1910.	1	3/16	3 days
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	1	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2		36
	3	19	36
	4	26	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72.
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	8380
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	5/4	390
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington MINOR

Certificate No. 665331

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 — Rate: 2

Remarks: ~~Cancelled June 27, 1930.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		540
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/1	1923
1909.	1	27	
	2	22	
	3	19	48
	4	10	48
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	48
	4	16	
1911.	1	24	42 67
	2	10	42
	3	23	42
	4	15	42
1912.	1	24	42
	2	5	42
	3	12	42
	4	15	42
1913.	1	4/19	42
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	
1923.	1	4	0
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, George (P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 667838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 19[illegible]

Service: Pvt Co G. 71st & F. 70 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	9 Mch 1907	10 Dec 1907				
"	27	1 June 1912	24 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died 6/18 1913, Accrued order dated 3/25/14

to widow Ellen Washington

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 June 1913

Bureau notified: 3-798 7/8-7/9/13

Remarks: Rodney Miss

Former Roll No. 690 / 154 [illegible] 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington Geo[illegible]t

(3—P. A. 1.)

32293

Certificate No. 675035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Co A 8 Ind

Disability: Chronic Dis Heart & Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	7 Aug 07	20 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Apl 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to [illegible] Widow Order Com'r. 7/5/10

Former Roll No. 32117

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 667838

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 ~~1920~~ 27.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 [illegible]
	2		
	3		
	4	12/31	98 67
1908.	1	8	60
	2	9	
	3	10	60
	4	10	60
1909.	1	16	60
	2	14	60
	3	[illegible]	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2	11	60
	3	19	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	4	60 69
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1914.	1		11 50
	2		
	3	[illegible]	UP 2
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3	6/18/2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Georg Washington

Certificate No. 675035

Last paid to: 4 Sept 24

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4 Sept 24	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		UP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington, George

(3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY MINORS.

Certificate No. 677472

Law: [redacted] 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri F 33 U.S.C.V. Inf

Guardian: Lucinda Washington

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: April 909

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Ordinary Ct. Chatham Co. Ga

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc 6. May 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	23 July 1908	23 Mar 1909
Reis	in clu last Pf.		Jan 19 - 11
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Ida~~	~~25 Feb 1921~~	~~1 Jul 1921~~
George	"	28 May 1921

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Final rest 6/7/21.

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. [redacted]

6—678

NAME: Washington George

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 699212

Law: ACT LIBRARY 0 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P D 60 U.S.V. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Jan 1908	16 Apr 1908
Dup	—		7 Nov 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	22 June 1912	
✓	23	14 Sept 1915	
	30	14 Sept 1920	6 May 1913

E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3325732 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 55954 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — MINOR

Certificate No. 677472

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted] 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5402	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4 7 2 8	
	2	13	48
	3	10	48
	4	10	48
1910.	1	15	48
	2	13	
	3	12	48
	4	[illegible]	48
1911.	1	15	48
	2	1	48
	3	16	48
	4	10	48
1912.	1	20	48
	2	16	48
	3	21	48
	4	13	48
1913.	1	11	48
	2	12	48
	3	4/12	48
	4	12	48
1914.	1	14	48
	2	21	48
	3	15	48
	4	16	48
1915.	1	Account filed 3/19	48
	2	15	48
	3	20	48
	4	13	48
1916.	1	3/29	48
	2	6/1	48
	3		48
	4		48
1917.	1	Account filed 24	48
	2	16	48
	3	9/13	48
	4	23	45 40
1918.	1	3/27	42
	2	22	42
	3	20	42
	4	12/4	42
1919.	1	Account filed 17	42
	2	20	42
	3	[illegible]	42
	4	15	42
1920.	1	14	42
	2	11	42
	3	11	110 20
	4	12	108
1921.	1	Account filed 3/22	[illegible]
	2	10	108
	3	[illegible]	30
	4		
1922.	1	[illegible] UP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington 22840

Certificate No. 699,212

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 20 (a) [illegible] 23.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	Permit Aug 17, 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	1/8	36 Dup
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	14	8FR
	4		
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.
	2	7	ABW
	3	14	HED.
	4		
1911.	1	12	A. M. R.
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	MMG
	2	[illegible]	NT
	3	11	N D B
	4		
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4/23	47
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	37
	4	5 Inc.	33
1916.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		69
1917.	1	4	67
	2		GROUP I.
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc. ✓	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington George

ARMY MINORS.

Certificate No: 702334

Law: ~~Act June 27, '90.~~

Service of Soldier: Cook H 138 U S C Vol Inf

Guardian: ~~M. A. Fleetwood~~ Dead S. S. [illegible] Ga

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov. 1911 Oct.

Appointment under jurisdiction of ~~Court~~ Ordinary Ct. Thomas Co. Ga.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	1 June 1909	16 May 1910	Elizabeth Reported.	1 June 1909	~~24 Nov 1911~~
				Delphianna	" "	20 June 1914
				George J	" "	10 Sept 1916

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Remarks: ~~82~~ Box 82 Thomasville Ga

Dropped—Failure to claim

Former Roll No.

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George 3rd

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 703 710

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt A, 19th U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~17~~	~~MAY 8 1912~~	JUL 27 1912				Mch. 15-1918
Inc.	23	May 6-1916	June 10-1916		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	May 6-1921	26				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 22/1924 - 8-1081

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1916 ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

MINOR

Certificate No. 702334

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 Rate:

Remarks: ~~Ct June 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5407	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/1	1998 0
	3	3	54
	4	16	52

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	54
	2	11/11	
	3	4/4	108-
	4	24	54
1912.	1	3/16	49 40 Supt.
	2	7/3	48 Supt.
	3	31	48
	4	13	48
1913.	1	3/12	48 97
	2	x x	48
	3	10/8	96
	4		x
1914.	1	17	96
	2	21	48
	3	x	xx
	4	12/18	87 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 2 PAID	
	4	TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON, 3RD,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 703710

Last paid to: 703710 Rate: ~~12~~ JUN 4 1912 ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	9/1	325
	3		
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	69
	3	4	116 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington 3rd George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703710 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1

Service: Pvt A 19th U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	7 Mar 1907	5 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 44908

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Geo.

Certificate No. 6[illegible]42 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		~~14 Aug May 1912~~ 8 Jan 1913		INCREASE	~~16~~	~~Feb 21 1913~~	B.
					20	Feb 21 1917	Mch 10-1917
					24	Feb 21 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Feb 21-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1152

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington — Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 703710

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4		1912.	3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Washington ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. 704564

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ 16/20 Remarks: ~~X~~ 3550 Act FEB. 6, 1917. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	40		1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	42			2	4	102		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	42		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1	1	42	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3			1912.	3	23			3	4	42		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	42		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
1909.	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington. George

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 717079

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Sc 33 Mass Vol Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 Mar 1907.	19 Octr 1907
Inc	15	27 Sept 1909	16 Nov 1909
Reis	25	19 June 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	17 Apl 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	22 Dec 1913	17 Apl 1913.

Fees:

Died: Feb 1 ... 1916 Accrued order dated Mch 13/16

Payable to widow June

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/16

Bureau notified: 2/18/16

Remarks: Hilton Head S.C.

Check No. 9923692 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 692/155 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

MAR 15 192[illegible]

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Washington, George 3rd

Certificate No. 734 728

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 5 Mass Cav

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	July 16, 1925 R	Feb 9, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUL 15 1929

Reported AUG 15 1929

Remarks:

FEB 13 1926

NAME: George Washington DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 717079

Last paid to: 8 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~18~~ 25.30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		470
	2		
	3		
	4	9	06
1908.	1	13	36
	2	14	
	3	26	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	11	36
	3		36
	4	12 11	370
1910.	1	14	45
	2	12	45
	3	15	45
	4	10	
1911.	1	14	45
	2	15	45
	3	11	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	9	
	3	19	
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2		105
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	5	82
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	3/29	88.
	2		96
	3		JP 2
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON, 3RD.

Certificate No. 734728

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72 72 72 72

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY			8		8	CB	8	CH	8	CH	6	CH	8	CH										
FEBRUARY			7	CH	7	CB	8	CH	8	CH	8	CH	7	CH										
MARCH			7	CH	7	CB	8	CH	8	CH	8	CH	6	CH										
APRIL		CH	8	CB	7	CH	6	CH	7	CH	6	CH	8	CH										
MAY	8	CH	8	CB	7	CH	7	CH	7	CH	8	CH	7	CH										
JUNE	9	CH	7	CB	8	CH	8	CH	7	CH	7	CH	8	CH										
JULY	9	CH	8	CB	7	CH	8	CH	7	CH	9	CH	9	CH										
AUGUST	13	CH	7	CB	7	CH		CH	9	CH	7	CH												
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	8	CB	9	CH		CH	8	CH	7	CH												
OCTOBER			7	CH	6	CH	7	CH	6		8	CH												
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7	CH	7	CH	8	CH	7	CH	9	CH												
DECEMBER		CH	8	CB	8	CH	7	CH	7	CH	7	CH												

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George. 3d

Certificate No. 734728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Priv Co L 5 Mass Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Octr 1890	1 Mar 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		MAY 11. 1912	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. 3/24/07

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED 15TH. DR. N. H. D. V. S.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George, 3d

Certificate No. 734728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv L 5 Mass Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-1916 ~~17 May 1912~~		~~16~~ July 1912.	
INCREASE	20	~~June 28 1915~~ Oct 9. 1916.	
	24	~~June 28. 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6H 4/15/21

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. OCT 12 1916

Home: 3/15/09

6—681

NAME: George Washington 3d

Certificate No. 734728

Last paid to: 12-4 Mar 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1942.	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1				1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	KNOXVILLE			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	24	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Washington 3d

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 734728

Last paid to: 6/2-4 May 1912.

Rate: ~~16~~ 20 35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	48 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	105 MTH	1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2	4702			2				2	9	48 Mt. H.		2	10	105 MTH		2	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3				3	10	48 Mt. H		3	11	105 MTH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4				4	10	48 MTH		4	11	105 MTH		4	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1				1				1	9	48 MTH		1	11	105 MTH		1	9	50 CH		1		
	2				2				2	9	48 MTH		2	9	105 MTH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	6	27		3	11	48 MTH		3	11	165 MTH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	28 3	48 Mt. H.		4	9	60 MTH		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1				1	19	Mt. H.		1	9	60 MTH		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	13	60 MTH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	60 MTH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4				4	9	48.		4	11	60 MTH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	48		1	9	60 MTH		1	8	150 CH		1				1		
	2				2	4	48		2	11	60 MTH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	13	102 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	9	48 Mt. H.		4	10	105 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington 3rd George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734728 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. L 5th Mass Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Oct 1890	1 Mar 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 24 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44909 Home: Dec 1-5-08

6—681

NAME: Washington, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734-674 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co B 3 Mass Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	16 May 1906	16 June 1906.				
Act	25	Sec 1					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/10 - Bureau notified: B-798-8/28/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 643. Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington 3rd

Certificate No. 734728

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	1536	H.H.
	3	4536	V
	4	536	
1909.	1	536	
	2	Transferred	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 74676 71

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		195
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	1	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	9/12	36 - 12 Years
	4		
1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3—P. A. 3)

Washington, George

Certificate No. 750278

ARMY MINORS

Law:

Service of Soldier: Pt E 14 US Colored Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1 1920	Nov. 25, 1912

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Theodore R	May 1 1920	May 17 1928

Guardian: Florence Washington

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond: $350.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office: Jan 1913

Final report 6/4/28

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington, George.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750,278

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. E. 14 U.S.C. Inf.

Guardian: [illegible] Washington

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 6, 1912	NOV 25 1912
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee pd Wm Fletcher Co 1-16-1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Theodore R.	July 6, 1912	May 17, 1928

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Bond $350 filed & P. B. notified 1-16-1913

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 750,278

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Florence Washington, Gdn. **GROUP 3**

RATE— 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	Acct filed				Acct filed							
JANUARY		11 36	9 36	21 36	[illegible] 36	13 36						
FEBRUARY		[illegible] 36	[illegible] 36	10 36	7 36	17 36						
MARCH	9/19 36.	[illegible] 36	10 36	[illegible] 36	16 36	14 36						
APRIL	XX	15 36	[illegible] 36	7 36	[illegible] 36	9 36						
MAY	XX	13 36	[illegible] 36	10 36	14 36	16 36						
JUNE	XX	[illegible] 36	16 36	10 36	18 36	5/26 16 80						
JULY	XX	14 36	[illegible] 36	13 36	8 36	Ending						
AUGUST	XX	13 36	10 36	18 36	15 36							
SEPTEMBER	10/1- 216	17 36	10 36	17 36	13 36							
OCTOBER	18 36	14 36	8 36	13 36	[illegible] 36							
NOVEMBER	22 36	17 36	[illegible] 36	10 36	16 36							
DECEMBER	[illegible] 36	12 36	[illegible] 36	14 36	[illegible] 36							

NAME: George Washington — Act of June 27, 1890. — Certificate No. 750278

Last paid to: — Rate: 12+2 30+6 — Remarks: Florence Washington Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.			Account filed	1919.	1	5/23	42	1923.	9	[illegible]	10	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/2	42		2	11	42		10		3		2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	42		3	15	42		31		36		3		
	4				4				4	17	42		4	2/7/20	42		A2/18/23		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	21	42	1920.	1	8	42	1924.	3 1	19	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2	12	42		2	12	36		2	C	
	3				3				3	15	42		3	14 132	20		3		36		3		
	4				4/6/13		69.07		4	20	42		4	10	108		4 1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	Account filed			1921.	Account filed			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10			1	7/27	42		1	4/14	108		2				2		
	3				3	11			2	27	42		2	[illegible]	108		3				3		
	4				4/3/14		47		3	11	42		3	16	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42		4	18	42		4	12	[illegible]	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		1	18	42		1	9	108		2				2		
	3				3	23	42		2	21	42		2	12	108		3				3		
	4				4	17	42		3	[illegible]	42		3	GROUP 3 PAID			4				4		
									4	1/27	42		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 761283

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pr C 31 U S C Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Aug 13, 1927	Dec 2, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged Leon S Stevens

Died Feb 15 1929 | Reported MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

CK 7853211-AA-9/4/27-65 Cancelled 8/18/27

Commd 8/14/1927

NAME: Washington, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 761,283.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. 31 U.S. C'd. ~~Inf.~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	72	23 Feb. 1917	20 May 1920				
Reg.	16½	24 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912				
	38	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 761283

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 22. 4 50	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 55	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50 90	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 80 50	4 72						

Act of May 11, 19[illegible] 29059

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 761283

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~1.38~~ 1.38

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/20	2 2 3 1
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	9	
1908.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	13	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1912.	1	12	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	6 4/20	
1913.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4		49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4		49 50
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	109 70
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: WASHINGTON, GEORGE

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D, 2nd U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	OCT 7 1907
REISSUE.	~~17~~	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	23	Mch 4. 1913	April 25. 1916
	30	Mch 4. 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: ~~3-1081~~ JUL 2 1922 Bureau notified:

Remarks: June 10 1922 Accrued order dated APR 13 1926 Edwardsville Ill.
payable to widow Malinda Washington

MAY 5 1916

Former Roll No. 4491 C. ~~Act 6/27/90~~

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

Certificate No. 78[illegible] C

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl K. 27th U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	12	26 Feb 1907	20 May 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: allowed

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 14 1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accd while on furlough from Jan 1911 to date of death
Sept 14. 1911
Blue Lick Springs Ky

Former Roll No. 35215 Act 4/27/90

Home: Ky

6—681

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 780611

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 — Rate: [redacted] — Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/18	25 27
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	FEB 5	31 17
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	67
	3	4	69
	4		69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	181
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	4/15/26	DEAD
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 787395

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	27
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	18	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	25	36
	3	9	36
	4	Dead, [illegible]	
1912.	1	11/17/11	16 40
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789546 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I. 114th Vols. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Aug. 1907	15 Feb. 1908				

Fees: Atty none—

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1908. C. July 23, 1908 Bureau notified: July 25, 1908.

Remarks: Accrued certificate issued Aug 1 1908 Payable to widow Margaret Washington date of [illegible]

Former Roll No. 252 Act [illegible] Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George Act of May 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 794893 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri Co C 58 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 Mch 1907	31 Jan 1908				
Restr Reis	18	31 May 1912	19 Mar. 1913				
End 4		17 1912	d to d death	Payable to Mary Ford			

Fees: (no 3/19/13)

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 16 Oct 912 Bureau notified: 3-798 10-26-10/28/12

Remarks: 1. - 6/7/11 -

268 St Catherine St. Natchez, Miss.

694

Former Roll No. 155 Act of June 27, 1890. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 78954-6

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	16 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	335 Ad		3	Pd. to death to Wid.			3				3	R 10/27/08			3				3		
	4		Dead		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 794893

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1968 Rate: $8.218

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		47.2	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/26	47.2	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	19	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	1913			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4/9	57.20/2	1917.	1	Paid widow Mary		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington George

(3—P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 808161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A. 86 " USA & S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement:	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12 20 Jan 1904~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Mch. 1904	Inc.	30	Aug 28. 1915	Sept 26. 1918 PK
					40	June 10. 1918	
	24	23 May 1912	7 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 30-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1154

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George

(3—P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 813112

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1901~~

Service: Corpl Co I. 3 USE vol H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12 29 May 1907		11 Feb 1908		30	8 July 1917	6 May 1913
"	~~18 24 June 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		6 May 1913				
	24	8 July "					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 May 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1916

Check No. 2216745 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Caperville, Tenn -

Former Roll No. 697 155

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808161

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 24 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1930.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	1373	
1913.	1	—	
	2		
	3	5	
	4	472	
1914.	1	472	
	2	4 72	
	3	472	
	4	472	
1915.	1	4 70	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1916.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1917.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1918.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	K 5 349 20	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 ~~181~~	
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 813112

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 ~~$72.18~~ 24

Rate:

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		474
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/18	32 67
	2	1	
	3	10	
	4	24	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	
	3	9	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2		
	3	14	
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		72.
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	70
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 822184

ARMY INVALID. DROPPED.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co G 46 U.S.V. Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R-is	12	6 Oct 1911	19 Oct 1911		30	15 Apl 1919	16 May 1913
"	~~18~~	~~1 July 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	16 May 1913				
	24	15 Apl 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 23 1916 Check No. 226746 Dated 8/14/16 Canceled

Remarks: North Creek, Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George.

Certificate No. 822184

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co G 46 U.S.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cert		14 Dec. 1891	11 Nov. 1892				

Amended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 698

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 822187

Last paid to: $10.00 AUG 4 1911 Rate: ~~12~~ $24.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		4742
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	2/87
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	5	57.80
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	~~4~~	~~72~~
	4		
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Inc V	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington 1

Certificate No. 822187

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 10

Remarks: Issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		198
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	14	30
	4	11	30
1910.	1	11	30
	2	10	30
	3	11	30
	4	15	30
1911.	1	15	30
	2	16	30
	3	16	30
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	NOXVILLE	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 826,116 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27. 1890

Service: Pvt Co E. 6 Md Cav N A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	$12	26 April 1891	8 Jan. 1907
accd	23 Oct 1910		7 Nov 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23 1910

Bureau notified: 3-798-1/30/11-

Remarks: One half pa. of [illegible]

Former Roll No. 699.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Lloyd Alias George Noyce

Certificate No. 533982 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co K. 83rd Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~	~~$12~~	~~June 1892~~ 22 Dec. 1892	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	$17	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~	~~$23~~	Oct 12 1912	Jan 12 1918
	$30	Oct 12 1917	
	$40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	$40	Feb. 4, 1920 T	Feb. 28, 1920 *
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Transferred to:~~ Inc.	72	Apr 29 1922	July 12 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Died: Feb. 13, 1923

Remarks: * To correct name from George Noyce

Former Roll No. 276 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 826716.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 mos

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		197	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6-10-			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7-18 ooc 11-18 wife			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11{			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19{ 18 ooc 18 wife		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6-10-			2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	8-18 ooc 18 wife			3				3				3				3				3		
1911	4	11/29 32. Pd Knox. mds.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Washington alias George Boyd ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833982

Last paid to: Rate: 12 x 7 80 40 50 72 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	72 CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3123		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1				1		51	1918.	1	4	51		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51	1918.	3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 RATE			4				4		

NAME: Washington George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 42533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 90	25 Jany 93.				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Apl. 07

Bureau notified: 18 May 07 Form 3-798-5/16/07.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Louise

4/30 08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. Co E, 18 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	4 Jan. 1911	4 Mar. 1913			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 700

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington Jr. George

Certificate No. 842,533

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	7.36 to date of death		4				4		BUFFALO		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 850050

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		198	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Ended by re-issue under		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		Act of February 6, 1907.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	24		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 854473

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Priv. B. 39. N.J.V.I. and unassgd 33 N.J.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 1907	JUL / 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10 09

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 11/28/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 885097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F. 66" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	5 Apr 1907	29 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/10 -

Bureau notified: B-798 - 1/6/11

Remarks: Yazoo City, Miss

Former Roll No. 703/135

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ir George Washington

Certificate No. 85,473

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	20 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Died		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 885097

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 $20 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		475	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/21	55 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60	KNOXVILLE					4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Washington, George 1st. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 897,646 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt & 1st Sgt F 96 [illegible] S C V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 29, 1923 Reported DEC 11 1923
Late ~~not known~~

Remarks: Ck

Died Nov 29 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1923
payable to widow Melvina Williams (Bayou Lourent La.

Difference in name no bar.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George 1st

Certificate No. 897646 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Sgt. Co. Sgt. (C.V.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	12	31 Mar. 1906	27 Feb. 1906.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 704.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON.1ST.

Certificate No. 897646

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				DEAD								
FEBRUARY				9 4333								
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											

NAME: George Washington 1st

Certificate No. 897646.

Last Remittance: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		199	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1336	KNOXVILLE		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Washington. George 1st

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 89-7646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt Co I Sgt 96 Co 5 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
IS	15	7 Sept 1910	5 Oct 1910
"	24	24 June 1912	12 May 1913
	30	15 Feb. 1915	"

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bayou Current La

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington 1st George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Unassigned 72nd U S C I Co & Pt. L 5th U S C V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	20	20 Mch 1907	30 July 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: all paid

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Lawrenceburg Ky

Former Roll No. 35217 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington 1st Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897646

Last paid to: 12 Aug 1910

Rate: ~~15 24~~ 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		475 £
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	41 70
1911.	1	14	45
	2	15	45
	3	11	40
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	11	45
	3	19	~~45~~
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	5	87 80
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington 1st

Certificate No. 910625

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: £.0

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	17	7 73
	4	7	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	17	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	18	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	Check No.	Dated
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919,601

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of [illegible]~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 5th Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	16 May 1906	15 June 1906				
"	"	" "	" "				

Pension: Aug 9, 11

Paid dated JUL 1

Transferred from: Paid 8/9/11 at Fayld. Dept. G

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Authority filed~~ June 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Herbert A. Palmer Boston~~ ~~Suffolk Co. Pub. Adm. left 7/14~~ ~~Appt'd 4/1 for Bond 200~~ Form discharged to Pension restored to roll 9/28/09

Authority filed with ..... voucher

Former Roll No. 80

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 32 Camden St. Boston, Mass

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Washington, George

920 261

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp & Sgt D 52 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	De c 18 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 20, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died AUG 7

Reported SEP 1 3 1929

Remarks: ok

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON. 29060 | Certificate No. 919.601

Last paid to: Rate: 72.15

Remarks: Herbert Dickenson Corps.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	87.40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2	33			2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3	2			3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 920261

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

CT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

CHECK

NAME: Washington, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 920261

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl & Sgt. Co D. 52nd U.S.V. Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R. A.	15	18 March 1907	27 June 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	13 June 1912	26 April 1913	"	72	Dec 18 1920	Sept 19 1921.
	40	JUL 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 705 155

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: 4823542

Died: 6/30/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 155

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 920261

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$ 50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		4 76	1911. 1	14	45	1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	4	72	1927. 1		
2			2	15	45	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	72	2		
3			3	11	45	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	72	3		
4			4	13	45	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	72	4		
1908. 1	15	67 60	1912. 1	15	45	1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1	4	72	1928. 1		
2	14		2	11	45	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	72	2		
3	13	45	3	14		3	4	90	3	4	151	3	4	72	3		
4	13	45	4	9	45	4	4	90	4	4		4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909. 1	16	45	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Payment Card		1929. 1		
2	12	45	2	4		2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	14	45	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4	12		4		90	4	4	90	4	4	216	4			4		
1910. 1	12	45	1914. 1	4	90	1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1	4	216	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12	12	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	216	2			2		
3	15	45	3	4	90	3	4	108	3	4	216	3			3		
4	11		4	4	90	4	4	120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192		4			4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	46 50	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	46 50	2			2			2		
3			3	14		3	4	46 50	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	46 50	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	46 50	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	46 50	2			2			2		
3			3	23		3	4	46 50	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	46 50	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	46 50	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	46 50	2			2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	46 50	3			3			3		
4			4	4	46 50	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		46 50	1918. 1	GROUP 2		1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	46 50	2			2			2			2		
3			3	4	46 50	3			3			3			3		
4			4		46 50	4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George — 41420

Certificate No. 926712 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: G. A. 107 U S C I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Sept 07	25 Feb 08				
	15	MAY 5 1912	OCT 17 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/15 — Bureau notified: 7/15/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 41420

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington (6th) George

Certificate No. 932026 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912 / Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C E 120 U S C - Inf and F 13 U S C, H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ C.H. Feb 94.		15 May 97	INCREASE	~~15~~ Apr 9, 1918		OCT 27 1915 W
REISSUE.	~~12~~ MAY 25 1912		DEC 18 1912		19 ~~Apr 9, 1918~~		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			22 ~~Apr 9, 1923~~		
					30 June 10, 1918		
				INC	32 Apr. 9, 1923		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. / CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55994 NOV 3 1915

Home: Dec 7, 1902

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 926712

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12.16 50.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/3	9 47
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	60 90
1913.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 00
1914.	1		49,50
	2		49.50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3		49 50
	4		
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	7/12	
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington (6) ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ 7633 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 932026

Last paid to: 1930 ~~22~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

55994

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	15 DH	H
	3	17 DH	H
	4		
1910.	1	14 DH	H
	2	13 DH	H
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13 DH	H
	2	13 DH	H
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	13 DH	H
	2	13 DH	H
	3	20 DH	H
	4	23	D.H.
	1	JAN 23	D.H.
	1	21	D.H.
1913.	2	9	D.H.
	3	13	D.H.
	4	13 40 60	D.H.
1914.	1	12 40 50	D.H.
	2	15 40 50	D.H.
	3	16 40 50	D.H.
	4	12 40 50	D.H.
1915.	1	40 50	
	2	12 40 50	D.H.
	3	16 40 50	DH
	4	14 46 50	DH
1916.	1	46 50	DH
	2	16 46 50	DH
	3	12 46 50	DH
	4	12 46 50	DH
1917.	1	10 46 50	DH
	2	8 46 50	DH
	3	13 46 50	DH
	4	12 46 50	DH
	1	14 46 50	DH
	2	Inc. 52 92	
	3	12 87 85	DH
	4	13 90	DH
1919.	1	17 90	DH
	2	11 90	DH
	3	12 90	DH
	4	10 90	DH
1920.	1	10 90	DH
	2	Inc. 93 67	DH
	3	9 169 80	DH
	4		
1921.	1	12	DH
	2		150
	3		150
	4		150
	1		150 DH
1922.	2	7	150 DH
		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1922 1923

1 8 150 DH
10 10.50 DH
11 7 50 DH
12 8 50 DH
1 9 50 DH
2 8 50 DH
3 8 50 DH
4 Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: Washington, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937469.

ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co E 9th & Co C. 74 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 July 1907	11 May 1907
Inc	15	27 Nov 1908.	7 Jany 1909.
~~Act of May 11 1912~~	~~25 29 May 1912~~		22 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Sept. 29-1914	May 1-1915
"	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Jan 23 1919 Accrued order dated May 20 19.

No Payable to widow.....

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919

Remarks: 1724 Canola St. N.O. La

C.

Former Roll No. 107/156. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

MAY 24 1919

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Lav: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]			
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.			
25	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KAN[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 937469.

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 ~~$12 $15~~ $25 ~~$30~~ $40

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		177
	2	29	4.60
	3		36
	4	8	
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	42.70
	2	11	
	3	1	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	12	
	3	11	45
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	45
	2	8	45
	3	11	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	11	45
	3	19	
	4	8	99-
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
1914.	4	4	75
	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	24 4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/4	10667
	3		76
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25 $40~~ $50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1915.	1		75
	2		75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	
	2		75
	3		104
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2		
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO MAY 1, 1920	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, George

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91[illegible]A

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. Co B 7th Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	3 Jan 1897	28 Aug. 1897
Reis	23	6 Jan 1912	20 Mar 1913
	30	22 Dec 1916	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921 MAR 14 1921

Remarks: Kingston NC

Former Roll No. 708

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George #2.

(3—P. A. 1.) 383.563

Certificate No. 9[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co. I 7th Cav.

OCT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Injury to Corneas of right & left eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	2	20 Jan 97	5 Oct 97
Reis.	7	17 Feby 12	12 July 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Deposited June 6-14 COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died Feby 11-1913

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913 3-1081 et. MAR 20 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died Feb. 11 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1914

Due to widow Onie Washington

606 S. Western Ave. Dayton, O.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

OCT 1 01914

NAME: George Washington — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 940484

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: ~~$12 30 40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1		31	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	78.80	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11	36	1914.	4	4	69	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
1910.	1	11	36		1	[illegible]	69		1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2	14			2		69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3	1	108		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: George Washington #2 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 940484

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: [illegible] — Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, George #2 TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968,148 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. Co. L 3 U.S. Col'd. Vol Hvy. Art.

Disability: Injury & res. loss of sight of left eye.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	20 May 1892	5 Oct. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Columbus Ohio 6/13/11 6/16/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 9 Ladd B.F. 265 177

Former Roll No. 159 Home:

6—681

NAME Washington, George DEAD. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968354 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Cook 16 Indpt Batty Ohio vol Lt Art

Disability:

ISSUES. DEAD.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	15	7 Sept 1907	30 Jan 1908				
Inc	20	26 June 1911	6 July 1911			DEAD.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7, 1912 Bureau notified: 3-1081 to Cond 8/26/12

Remarks: Wakefield La Ck # 81766 for $60. 8/12. on N.O. to Cond 8/26/12

710
Former Roll No. 157 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington ✻ 2

Certificate No. 9441144

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $12=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		114	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Washington DEAD.

Certificate No. 968354

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 $7.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.2	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	54 33		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/11	32	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	16	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	19	60		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1	DEAD.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George

Certificate No. 989033

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt B 4 U S C V Cav

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12 1927

Reported

Remarks:
3-1031

Certificate 1st Class Pension Dec 13 1928

Period of Disability

NAME: Washington, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 989033

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri Co B. 4 U.S.C. vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 May 1907 Act of May 11, 1912	11 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~22-5-June 1912~~ 30	28 June 1913 18 Mch 1916		Inc.	5C	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Donaldsonville La

711
Former Roll No. 157

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Certificate No. 989033

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK

DEAD

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 989033

Last paid 8-4 Feb 1908 8-12 2330 4050

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		480
		2		
		3		
		4		3/58 12
1908.		1		
		2		1
		3		10
		4		10 36
1909.		1		11 36
		2		11
		3		36
		4		
1910.		1		36
		2		12
		3		11 36
		4		11
1911.		1		
		2		15
		3		11 36
		4		13
1912.		1		15 36
		2		2 6
		3		14
		4		9 26
1913.		1		4
		2		30
		3		4 69
		4		1
1914.		1		69.
		2		69
		3		4 69
		4		4 69
1915.		1		4 69
		2		69
		3		4 69
		4		1 69
1916.		1		69
		2		5 7973
		3		4 90
		4		4 90
1917.		1		4 90
		2		4 90
		3		4 90
		4		4 90
1918.		1		90
		2		90
		3		4 108
		4		4 120
1919.		1		4 120
		2		50
		3		4 120
		4		4 120
1920.		1		4 120
		2		4 120
		3		4 151
		4		4 150
1921.		1		4 150
		2		4 150
		3		4 150
		4		4 150
1922.		1		4 150
		2		4 150
		3		4 150
		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1923
1923.		1		4 50
		2		10 4 50
		3		11 4 50
		4		12 4 50
1924.		1		1 4 50
		2		2 4 50
		3		3 4 50
		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1931.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: WASHINGTON, GEORGE

Certificate No. 996306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt F 28 use A. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	JUL 10 1907	FEB 13 1908
REISSUE	~~16~~	MAY 16 1912	JUN 24 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	July 4. 1915	Sept 22. 1915
	24	July 4. 1920	W

Fees:

673 Forney Alley
Balto. Md

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 9 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 7 1915 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Home: 6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George (4th)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 997180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I. 74" U.S.C. Vol Inf. & C.M. Sgt. Co E. 10" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

11

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mch 1907	23 Jany 1908
Inc	15	~~1 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	1 Apl 1912
Reis	25-20	1 May 1912	20 Sept. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Oct 18 1917	Dec 20, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Jan~~ Aug. 25 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1921

Remarks: ~~Cyst Urethrost.~~ NOLa
2323 Amelia
1712

7/26 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1922

to Widow: Corinna

AUG 1 1922

Former Roll No. 156 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 996306

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~15~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~10~~ 20

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	5520	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		CK 178138	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2		Canceled		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington (4th

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 997100

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 ~~1 2 3 4 5 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		481	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	15	66 61		1	15	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1				1		
	2	7		1912.	2	9	40 30	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	19	10 16 24 67		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	16	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	12			4		15		4	5	10 07		4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1		75		1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2		75	1918.	2	1	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	105		3	2 1	138 33		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington 2nd, George

Certificate No. 1005712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pvt Co 10th U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 May 1905	22 June 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1908 *Form 3-798*

Remarks: Died 31 July 1908. Accrued order dated JAN 14 1909 payable to widow Susan 15

Former Roll No. 44912

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Washington, George

Certificate No. 1007131

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 51 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 23/1925

Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finc 3/6-25

NAME: George Washington 2nd

Certificate No. 1005712

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**DEAD.**			3	Pt wid			3	Dessa in full			3				3				3		
	4	15	47		4	1/25/09			4	Ctf not surrd			4				4				4		
1909.	1	**GROUP 3**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 1007131

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Luster, George now known as George Washington (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007131

ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl Co D. 51st U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~3 Sept 1907~~	6 Nov 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	Feby 8 1915	May 18 1915				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Madison Station Miss

Former Roll No. 382 / 26 AUG 27 1908

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 158 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~George Foster~~ now known as George Washington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1007131

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 ~~1925~~

Rate: ~~80.40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		253
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2	50
	2	20	
	3	15	45
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	45
	2	26	
	3	14	45
	4	8	
1910.	1	24	45
	2	11	
	3	8	45
	4	11	
1911.	1	14	45
	2	13	45
	3	10	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1914.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3		45
	4		45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: George Washington 1st

Certificate No. 1 9 2 9 6

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: T+

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

REPORTED MAR 28 1908

6—681

NAME: C. C. Washington. George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010066 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt Batty D 2 U S cvl Start DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue of May 11, 1912	12	19 Feby 1907	15 July 1907	[illegible]	23	Oct 18 1912	Feb 12 1914
Act of May 11, 1912	17	MAY 22 1912	OCT 17 1912		30	Oct 18 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: April 26, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 20 1916 Check No. 1542972 Dated 5-4-16 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~715~~ E Main St Vicksburg Miss
1622

Former Roll No. 713/156 Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington George Geo George M. Dallas

Certificate No. 1016308 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co K 6 Reg't Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Vic.	$	Feb 10	Mar 06			Issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7111 Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1010066

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 Rate: $17 23 Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		482	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/27	5-		2	15	36		2		69		2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	13	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36		1	15	36		1		69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4		1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	10/31 15	12- X51		4	GR	UF 2		4				4				4		
	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11			2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	51		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
	1	14	36			MAR 1251		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington Dis George M. Dallas. Certificate No. 1016308.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		201	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	//		1913.	2	KNOXVILLE		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	GR	UF 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George alias George M Dallas

Certificate No. 1016308

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Under Cook C 27 Wis Vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	27 May 1909	9 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Aug 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1057 let 20 Franklin 8/29/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George

Certificate No. 1021201

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 34 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 30, 1925

Reported FEB 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: George Washington Alias George M Dallas

Certificate No. 1016308

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1909 Date: 12

Remarks: DEAD.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	482L			2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	32 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Certificate No. 10212 1

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Washington. George (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1021201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 190~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co 34 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	11 Feby 1909	23 Feby 1909
(Reis.	~~10~~	~~20 June 1912~~	21 April 1913
	20	31 Mar. 1916	
Fees:	24	31 Mar. 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 216 Oakley St, Jacksonville, Fla.

Former Roll No. 715/156

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026358

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1917.~~

Service: Pt. Co. 46" Inf U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Nov 1910	30 Dec 1910
Fees:		7/3 1916	5/21/17.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Attys name payable to Lula Dunham

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to: W

Died: July 3. 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1916

Check No. 2216757 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1021201

Last paid to: 6 Feby 1909 ~~12-16-20~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	16	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1		48.
	2		48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	5	52 53
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1,026,358

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1916

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	32 40
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	19	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	✓	
1917.	1		
	2	6/11	33
	3		✓
	4		
1918.	1	GP UP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	✓	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 1026358 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt H 11th U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dvg	6	14 Nov 1900	15 June 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Entitled pensioned under Act of Feb. 6-1907 by cert. of Dec 2-1910. R. Dec 3-1910

Former Roll No. 35218 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

L. I. R. 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

Certificate No. 1029196 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt 86 US Colored Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	20 Mar 1907	17 Janu 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	29 June 1912	5 May 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29-1920 | Bureau notified: NOV 13 1920

Remarks: Slidell, La.

Former Roll No. 716/150

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 102358

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		

Rejected

GROUP 2

NAME: George Washington

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Died on May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1029106

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		484	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	40		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	21	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	19			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	14	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45		1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 103,215

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. L 5 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Apr. 1907	16 Dec. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 4/21/08 order 9/16/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 600 A. J

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

383,575

Certificate No. 103,318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr L 5 mass. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 9 apr 07	16 Dec 07	
R.	~~16~~ 20 May 12	27 Sep 12 Inc.	
INCREASE	~~21~~ Feb 22, 1914	MAR 16 1914	
	~~27~~ Feb 22, 1914		
	Pvt 21 Reis		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: check Dec 4 1918 $114 Recd by Geo Washington cf no 628450 + cashed

Former Roll No.

MAR 28 1914

Home: [redacted] C. H. Ls. H. 10-27-21

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1032318

Last paid to: 10/4/07-8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/24	23 33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1.

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1032318

Last paid to: 12 4 July 08 ~~77-10~~ 2 150 38

Remarks: 383,565

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12	64 50 CH	1919.	1	4	114	1922.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	11	64 50 C.H.		2	4	114		2	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	15	64 50 CH		3	4	114		3	11	8 50 CH		3		
	4				4		36		4	14	64 50 CH		4	4	114		4	12	7 50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	11	64 50 CH	1920.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	64 50		2		114		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	6 24	20		3	OCT 30	5 C. H.		3	4	64 50		3	4	1632		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No 4			4		
1909.	1	2	36 20	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1		464 50	1921.	1	4	150	1924.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	1			2	12	C. H.		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36 20		3	10	C. H.		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	17	49 50 C. H.		4		64 50		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 20	1914.	1	13	49 50 C. H.	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1		150 CH	1925.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	64 50 C. H.		2	1	64 50		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	10	36 20		3	15	64 50 C. H.		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	64 50 C. H.		4	1/6/19	114*		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George

Certificate No. 1035486 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Disability Pt I 70th U S C V Inf | Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 3, 1927. | Reported JUL 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Washington, George Was. George Hanton.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035486 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt Co I 70th U S C V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	5 Oct. 1892	1 Dec. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 717 | Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1035486

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: George Washington alias George Hanton

Certificate No. 1035486.

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1909

Rate: 6

Remarks: Act of February 6, 1931.

KNOXVILLE
GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		202	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George alias George Hanton — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1035486 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I 70 7th S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mar 1909	16 April 1909
"	14	Act of Mch 11, 1912 27 Aug 1912	
	16	16 Dec 1912	20 May 1913
~~Reis~~	20	16 Dec 1916	
	24	16 Dec 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Dec 16-1918	
Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George alias George Thomas

Certificate No. [illegible] — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc. C.	14	April 1911	April 1911
Reis	10	" " "	5 Dec. 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		7	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: 2 Dec. 912

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Aug Per 9/28/11 - Per 9/27/11 - Cav Per [illegible] issued in lieu of ~~lost~~ certificate 4/8/05

Brookhaven, Miss

Former Roll No. 718.

Died 2/14 19[illegible] Reimbursement order dated [illegible]

payable to [illegible]

Transferred to:

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington Alias George Hanton

Certificate No. 1035486

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1909 12 20 A 3550

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	27
	3	14	36
	4	24	
1910.	1	3/2	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	23	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	19	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		48
	4		48
1914.	1		48
	2		48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2		48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	5	54 40
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	78
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	98
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 7 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington Geo. George Thomas

Certificate No. 1043460

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: -10-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		203
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3		30
	4	19	
1910.	1	24	
	2	21	
	3	13	30
	4		
1911.	1	9/15	30 -
	2	10/11	
	3	10/11	60
	4	21	
1912.	1	14	
	2	16	30
	3	22	30
	4	13	30
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12 7/18	13 62
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 1045462 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co E. 78th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	12	13 March 1907	18 Jany 1908		40	JUN 10 1918.	
Reis.	18	9 June 1912	7 April 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	10 March 1913		Rest Inc	72	Aug 21, 1921 R	Dec 4. 1923
	30	10 March 1918		1923		to end. Aug 22, 1922 date of death	

Fees: Allegd V.V. OCT 8 1923 Payable to widow Frances B Washington

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Frances B. Washington. Box 31. Minna, La

Died: Aug 22 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks: Minerva, La.

Former Roll No. A 145 140

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George ~~W~~ George W. Washington

Certificate No. 1046024

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl Co E. 93rd U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R	12	25 Mch 1907	27 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 July 1911

Bureau notified: 9-25-9/27/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 720 136 Act of June 27

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1045462

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Date: ~~8-12-18~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		486
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		3/13 66
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	11	36
	3		36
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	
	3		36
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2		36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	5	64.80
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	82.80
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	~~8 4 50~~	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	DEAD	
	2	20/1431	
	3	23	
	4	R-2-14 23	265 47

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7 9 22	

6-681

NAME: George Washington alias George W. Washington

Certificate No. 1046021

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Date: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		486
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	19798	
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	
	3		36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	23	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	20	36
	3		
	4	GR	F 2
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	KNOXVILLE	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington 1st George

Certificate No. 1047.993

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. Co. 60th U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ ~~25 June 1901~~	20 Aug 1902		Inc.	$50	May 1, 1920	
Rest	~~40~~ ~~Mch 13, 1919~~	June 16, 1919		Rest Inc to end	$72	May 17, 1920	July 3, 1922 c
						Aug 23, 1920 date of death Reported.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to: Bell Washington
1621 So Church St
Jacksonville
Ills.

Died: Aug 28, 1920. 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1920

Remarks: Pay ½ to wife Bell Washington
Commr's letter Oct 31 - 1919 Directors
Discontinue division of pension and reserve payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Apr. 4, 1919.

Former Roll No. 55992

JUL 1 1922

Home: ORIGINAL 722120

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

DEAD

Certificate No. 1050494

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. Co B. 3" U.S. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$5	6 Mch 1907	20 Nov 1907				

Fees.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27 1908.

Bureau notified: 3-275 7/25-9

Remarks: 668 S. Main St. Memphis Tenn

Former Roll No. 721/157

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington 1st Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 1047993

Last paid to: Rate: $72

Remarks: Reduced payment in full to pardon

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	4/16	18 P
	3	7/26	15 P
	4	10/14	18 P
1910.	1	1/13	18 P
	2	4/12	15 P
	3	7/13	15 P
	4	10/11	15 P
1911.	1	1/11	15 P W
	2	4/13	18 P
	3	7/19	18 P W
	4	10/13	15 P W
1912.	1	1/13	15 P W
	2	4/12	18 P W
	3	7/29	18 P W
	4	10/16	18 P W
1913.	1	4/9	18 wife
	2	7/15	18 wife
	3	23	18 wife
	4	5-14	18 Wife
1914.	1	19	18
	2	24	18 wife
	3	24	18 wife
	4	19	18 W
1915.	1	23	18 W
	2	25	18 W
	3	11/10	18 W
	4	14	18 DH
1916.	1	21	36 W.
	2	26	18 W
	3	27	18 W
	4	21	18 W
1917.	1	22	18 W
	2	21	18 W
	3	25	18 W
	4	21	18 W
1918.	1	19	18 W
	2	17	18 W
	3	27	18 W
	4	24	18
1919.	1	4/16	18 WH
	2	7/26	18 WH
	3	11/13	36 WH
	4	13	120 WH
1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	15	120 WH
	3		161
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington DEAD Certificate No. 1050494

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/18 225	
1908.	1	8 45	
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1055401

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt Co K. 93rd N. C. "U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R.R.	$5.55	Mch 1907	18 Dec 1907				
"	30	19 July 1912	7 May 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1918

Remarks: Patterson, Va.

Former Roll No. 722 / 157 Act of June [illegible] 1893. Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington. George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Private Co I 1st Regt Art

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R.R.	12	1 Mar 1907.	25 Octr 1907				
"	17	20 June 1912					
	23	27 Jany 1913	25 Apr 1913				
	30	27 Jany 1918	3/17 16				

Fees: 10/18/17 Eliza Washington 11/27

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 17, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1542975 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Town Creek Ala R.R. 2.

Former Roll No. 723 / 157 Act of June 27, 189[illegible] Home:

6—681

NAME George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1055541

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $75 $40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 89
	2		
	3		
	4	1/8	2 32
1908.	1	8	45
	2	1	
	3	21	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	
	3		45
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	45
	2	12	
	3	11	45
	4	11	
1911.	1	14	45
	2	15	45
	3	11	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	1	
	3	19	
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90.
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	GE	UP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1056755

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $23.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 [illegible]
	2		
	3		
	4	5	56 [illegible]
1908.	1	6	36
	2	7	
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69.
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1916.	1		69
	2	4	69
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	11/28	3373
	4	V	
1918.	1	Sne	
	2	GE	UP 2
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Washington George~~ 2nd

36443

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. K. 67 & I 92 U. S. Col. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	18 Febry 1907	19 Apr 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Nov 10.

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1910

Remarks: Disc - Dis. Council Bluff Ia/Gen Drew

Former Roll No. 37231

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1062573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co L 5th Inf (Mar 5)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	31 July 1907	11 Oct 1907
Reis.	~~18~~ 17	~~24 June 1912~~	2 May 1913
	21	21 May 1915	
Fees:	30	21 May 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 101918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 3-1922

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: Coleman, La.

Rch 3 - 22

DEC 31 1923

payable to widow Milly Washington, Coleman, La.

Former Roll No. 72 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~George Washington~~ 2nd

Certificate No. 1058365

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible] Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/13/27	
	3	11	60
	4	[illegible]	60
1908.	1	10	60
	2	11	60
	3	[illegible]	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington [illegible] of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1062523

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12-18~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		204
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	11	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1910.	1	1	36
	2	10	[illegible]
	3		36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	9	[illegible]
	4	9	[illegible]
1912.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54.
	2	[illegible]	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	5	
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	NO CHECK DRAWN	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1	1/31	50
	2	1/24	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eason, George W. Pvt Hum B George Washington

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,064,680

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt C 12 U S C V 0 2 Inf-

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ries	12	16 Mar 1907	14 Aug 1907				
"	~~23~~ 17 ~~June 1912~~		25 Apr 1913				
	30	1 Aug 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22. 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915 Check No. 9216614 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: Walnut Lake ark

Former Roll No. 194/128 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George 2nd

Certificate No. 1066687

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 12 U 2 C V Hvy Arty

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 28, 1925

Reported

Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/7/25

Sept 28 25 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1929

Pension to widow Mrs. Ida Washington

1919 - Dallas TX

San Antonio Texas

NAME: ~~George W Emson~~ 2nd Treas. & George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1064680

Last paid to: 6 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~$~~ 2330.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		139
	2		
	3	31	27 60
	4	8	
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	19	36
	2	10	36
	3		36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2	17	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	0	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1		69.
	2	4	69
	3	5	Inc 69.70
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	0
	4	4	90
1916.	1		
	2	GR	P 2
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON, 2ND,

Certificate No. 106667

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

ORDER CANCELED

DEAD
-41 61

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Washington, George 2nd ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066687 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt Co C. 12" U.S.C. Vol H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Sept 1908	8 Oct 1908		38	June 10, 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	1 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	5c Mch 12, 1915	June 23 1915				

Fees: 27. Mch 12, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: San Antonio Tex

Former Roll No. 725 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Barrett 2nd known as George Washington George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069353 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Q D 118 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Mch 1907	20 apr 1908	Reis	16 5c	20 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
				Inc	21 5c	24 Aug 1912	
					27	24 Aug 1917	3 June 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
					Inc.	50 Ma	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 30 1920 Died Aug. 1 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 15 1921 payable to widow Dinah Washington, 828 North Elm St., Henderson, Ky.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3358(a8) Home: JUL 29 1921

6—681

NAME: George Washington 2nd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1066687

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ 38.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 11
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	33 50
1909.	1	16	36
	2	1	36
	3	14	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	14	
	3		36
	4	10	
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2		49.50
	3		49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3		73 17
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3		171
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1928.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1929.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: George Barrett ~~known as~~ George Washington

Certificate No. 1069353

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 10 (af) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ 1355 Remarks: ~~25~~ ~~08~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/28	24 53
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	A
	2		NER
	3	8	8ER
	4		
1910.	1	11	8. E. R.
	2	12	8. E. R.
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	6	HEO
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		A B W
	2	9	HT
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	
	4		64 50
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	6	2.71 83
1919.	1		8
	2	4	91
	3	4	6
	4		122 80
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1921.	1		
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	8/8	46 67
	4	GROUP 1.	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	67	

NO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George — DEAD — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 1069428 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pvt Co F. 48 U.S.C. Vol Infr.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feby 1907	7 Sept 1907				
"	23	28 June 1912	30 Apl 1913				
Inc	30	20 June 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2, 1913 — Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913

Remarks: Lake Providence, La

Former Roll No. 926/157 — Act of June 27, 1890. — Home: — 6—681

(3—P. A 1a)

NAME

Certificate No.: Washington, George #2 1070858 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 76 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died — Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: George Washington DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1069428

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $12 (23)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 00
	2		
	3	9/26	3 00
	4	12	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2	14	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	15	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	23	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	20	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON.#2.

Certificate No. 1070858

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George No 2.

Certificate No. 1070858 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co F 16 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	30 April 1901	2 Dec 1903				
				Former	[illegible]	re-issue under	
				Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 727 Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George # 2

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1070858 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co F 16 U.S.V. Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 June 1909	30 June 1909		40	JUN 101918	
"	~~14~~	~~10 June 1912~~	26 Apl 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	23	4 July 1915					
Inc	30	4 July 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: George Washington No 2

Certificate No. 1070858.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		205
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	KNOXVILLE
	3		
	4	GR	P 2
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		Entered by re-issue under Act of February 25, 1907.
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington 2

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1070858

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1909

Rate: 12-11. #50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4922	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	2840
	4	19	36 20 X
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	1	36
	2		36
	3	14	
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	5	51
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	9960
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George 5th

Certificate No. 1072099

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 66 U S C V Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 7 1926.

Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks:
3-18-D

NAME: Washington, George 5

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1072099

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt G 66 U.S. Col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 1907	29 May 1907
"	30	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ones Bluff Ark

Former Roll No. 729/157 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON, 5TH,

Certificate No. 1072099

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: George Washington, 5th

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1072099

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: 20-30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			494
	2	6/15		1840
	3	2		60
	4			2260
1908.	1	20		60
	2	9		
	3	6		60
	4	10		00
1909.	1	11		60
	2	11		
	3	12		60
	4	24		
1910.	1	14		60
	2	12		
	3	11		60
	4	11		60
1911.	1	13		60
	2	15		90
	3	11		60
	4	13		60
1912.	1	0		60
	2	11		60
	3	9		60
	4	23		60
1913.	1	4		
	2	4		
	3	4		
	4	4		90
1914.	1			90
	2	4		90
	3	4		90
	4	4		90
1915.	1	4		90
	2	4		90
	3	4		90
	4	4		90
1916.	1			90
	2	4		90
	3	4		90
	4	4		90
1917.	1	4		90
	2	4		90
	3	4		90
	4	4		90
1918.	1	4		90
	2	22		90
	3	4		108
	4	4		120
1919.	1	4		120
	2	4		120
	3	4		120
	4	4		120
1920.	1	4		120
	2	4		120
	3	4		151
	4	4		150
1921.	1	4		150
	2	4		150
	3	4		150
	4	4		150
1922.	1	4		150
	2	4		150
	3	4		150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4		50
	2	4		50
	3	4		50
	4	Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card		
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George.

Certificate No. 1083552 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co B 11 US Inf (New)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 Jan. 1904	18 June 1904

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 730.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 1083552 | ARMY INVALID. | Act. MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 11 US Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 May 1907	2 Sept 1910
	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 16	4 July 1913	
Reis.	24	4 July 1915	10 Sept 1913
	30	4 July 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Tonatobia Miss

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1083552

Last paid to: FEB 4 [illegible]

Rate: C

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		206
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	7	18
	4	13	
1910.	1	11	18
	2	10	
	3	8	18
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1083552

Last paid to: 6 Aug 1910

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	495	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	268-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	142	6
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	150
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 1084238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A. 104th U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Mch 1907	28 Jany 1908			REPORTED NOV 30 08	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 24. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-1051-11-28-08

Remarks:

Summerville, S. C.

Former Roll No. 131 157 Act of Jan 27 1907

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

Certificate No. 1085329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 18 U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Dec 1911	12 Dec 1911				
REISSUE	21½	MAY 29. 1912	MAY 15 1913				
	27	Aug 2. 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1913 640 (a 8)

Home: Feby 25, 1902.

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1084238

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	15	50
	2	9	
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington Act of May 11, 1912 40 a

Certificate No. 1085329

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	1113 39-D16	
	2	13 DH M	
	3	20 DH M	
	4	23 D.H.	
1913.	1	21 D.H.	
	2	8 41 D.H.	
	3	13 D.H.	
	4	13 64 50 D.H.	
1914.	1	12 64 50 D.H.	
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 1085,329 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C' D 18 USC Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Mar 1902	8 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56054

Home: Feb 25, 1902

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

Certificate No. 1866662 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt Co I 4 Inf (Spn War)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	13 June 1906	1 July 1906.				
	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~						
Reis.	~~18 20 May 1912~~						
	24	12 May 1914	29 July 1913				
	30	12 May 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1917

Remarks: 1010 N. Wash. St. Vicksburg Miss

Former Roll No. 132.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington **7640** Certificate No. 1085329

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: 56004

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Washington Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 2966672

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 18 24. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		207	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2		72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		54		2	GR	P 2		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington, George — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1690213 — ARMY INVALID. DEAD — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt Co E Powell's Co Bks (Va)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~2~~	~~30 Jan 1907~~	5 April 1907				
Reis.	~~23~~	~~12 June 1912~~	~~24~~ April 1913				
	30	14 July 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. — Transferred to:

Died: 8/16/16 — Bureau notified: NOV 29 1916 — Check No. 2880365 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Mayersville, Miss

Former Roll No. 731 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002916 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl A 7th U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~1~~	~~2 Oct 1907~~	21 Oct 1907		18	11 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	6 Sept 1915	1 Apl 1913
					30	" " 1920	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 5th May 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS — Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9 - 1920 — Bureau notified: Nov. 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1157 JUN 27 1990 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Washington | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 1090213.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: ~~17.50~~ 30 | Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		208	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		69		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	5	76		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Washington | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 1093716

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~Fr. 18 24~~ 40 50 | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	5740		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	64 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	5	100		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George

Certificate No. 1099189

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt C 50 U S C V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct. 28, 1923	Sept. 30, 1924 c
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 17, 1926

6—0572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 23, 1927 | Reported JAN 21 1928

Remarks: Ck George Dale now known as George Washington

OCT 6 1924 JAN 6 1927

NAME: Dale, George now known as George Washington

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co C. 50 "U.S.C. Vol Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	10 May 1905	28 June 1905			Graded by Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 365

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1099189

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: George Dale now known as George Washington

Certificate No. 1099189

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11	26
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	26
	2	10	
	3		26
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Issued by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681.

NAME: Dale George alias known as George Washington — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C 50 U S C & Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
E E	15	18 July 1911	27 July 1911		32	June 10, 1918	
"	19	7 June 1912	5 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	1 May 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lak Providence La

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George 2nd — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: Pr L C [illegible]

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	24 July	31 May				
	16.50	19 Dec 12					
	21.50	15 after 15	2 June 13.				
	27	15 after 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7. 1915 — Bureau notified: SEP 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: George Dale was known as George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1099189

Last paid to: 12 Dec 1911

Rate: ~~$29.50~~ $32.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	269	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	18	3460
	4	10	2750
1912.	1	14	45
	2	13	45
	3	19	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	5735
	3	4	6750
	4	4	6750
1916.	1	4	6750
	2	4	6750
	3	4	6750
	4	4	6750
1917.	1	4	6750
	2	4	6750
	3	4	6750
	4	4	6750
1918.	1	4	6750
	2	4	6750
	3	4	8460
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 paid TO NOV. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mb. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington 2nd Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 065

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$29.50~~ $21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	30
	2		
	3	9	30
	4		
1910.	1	9	30
	2		
	3	9	30
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	30
	2	9	
	3	9	30
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2		
	3	12	30
	4		
1913.	1		30
	2	4	
	3		4950
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	4950
	2	16	4950 C. H.
	3	15	4950 C. H.
	4	19	4950 C. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	4950 CH
	2	11	5767 C. H.
	3		6459
	4		
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1108268

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt E 3 U S Col Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	12	4 Jany 1911	17 Jany 1911		40	JUN 0 1913	
"	~~17~~	~~13 June 1912~~					
Inc	23	~~25 Nov. 1912~~	24 Apl. 1913				
~~Fees~~ Inc	30	25 Nov. 1917					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6-1919

Bureau notified: FEB 1

Remarks: Boyle Mss

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108268

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt Co E 3 U S Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	6	July 1906	3 Aug 1906.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1108268

Last paid to: 10 Nov 1910 — Rate: 12 - 30 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	32-	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4952			2	15	36		2	4	69		2	Gr.	P 2		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	1436			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69.	1918.	1	4	85 10	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington — Certificate No. 1108268

Last paid to: Feb 4 1910 — Rate: 10 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		210	1911.	1	Gr.	P 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	330			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30	KNOXVILLE					4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108816. | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co H 52 US Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	20 Feb. 1907	1 April 1907.				
Accr	10	Oct 1910	24 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: 2-28 11-15-11-17-10

Remarks: Ind ret. 7/27/09
ind ret dec'd 7/26/09

Former Roll No. 737 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111348 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri Co D. 48 USC vol Inf. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12 5	Apl 1907	3 Feb 1908		38	June 10, 1918	
"	~~16½ 3 June 1912~~		26 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21 50	Apr. 20-1914	Dec. 18-1914				
Fees:	27	Apr. 20-1919	W				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Vidalia La

Former Roll No. 738 / 158 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington Jr.

Certificate No. 1108816

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		211
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	4/1	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	15	36
	2	14	
	3	13	36
	4	4	4

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		1911
	2	4/11	26 80
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	Rd	Fannie
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		Washington
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		2nd
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1111348

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908 $1.2 No 52 0.21 50 38 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4915
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3	36
	2	14	
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3		36
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	
	3	11	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3	14	
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1		49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	6	96 83
	2		64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	INC.	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

C—681

NAME: Washington, George DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1120799

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 77 U S C V Inf Sgt K 10 U S C Vol Hvy Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	$12	4 Jany 1910.	19 Jany 1910
Reis	$12	4 Jany 1910	9 Jany 1912
		~~4 Jany 1912~~	26 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16^{50}	Sept 1 1913	July 2 - 1915
	21^{50}	Sept 1 1917	
	20	Sept 1 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1915

Remarks: 1905 Orleans St. N Orla

RE-ISSUE In lieu of Cert

Nov. Pen 10/20/11

Letter to Jennie Wash

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington George.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120799 X

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co K 1st U S Vet Sgt Co K 10 U S C V H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	3 Feb. 1908	9 April 1908.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 57 84

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1120799

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1909 Rate: ~~12 X 3.50~~ 16.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4962	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9 28.	
	2	12 36	
	3	11 36	
	4	1136	
1911.	1	14 36	
	2	15 36	
	3	11 36	
	4	13 36	
1912.	1	12 36	
	2	1136	
	3	14 36	
	4	14 36	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	43.50
1914.	1	4	43.50
	2	4	43.50
	3	4	43.50
	4	4	43.50
1915.	1		43.50
	2	4	43.50
	3	49	46.20
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc. ✓	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	✓	
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	3-1930	
	3		
	4	8 4 18	

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1120799

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: $6.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21.2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	1 C	
	3	1 24	
	4	11	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	KNOXVILLE	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Struck by re-bill under	
	2	Act of February 4, 1907.	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George O. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 1136073

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri I 76 U.S. Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12 25 Mar 1907~~		21 Aug 1907
REISSUE	~~15 Feby 8 1915~~		May 1 1915
	19 Apr 19 1915		J.
Fees:	22.50 Apr 19 1920		12/1

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
15	6	Ella	4/18/17

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: M

Died: 12/1/16

Bureau notified: 12/23/16

Remarks: Whistler Ala (x) 9973765 11/4/16

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kitt. Christofer nor Known as George Washington

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 1145213

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 106 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	16	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912 10/8/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington DEAD Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1136073

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 18 19 Remarks: DIED FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		497
	2		
	3	9/9	51 60
	4	8	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	4	
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 1175
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	5/25	19 73
	2		3
	3		
	4		2
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Christopher Kitt now known as George Washington Certificate No. 114543

Last paid to: 16-4 aug 1913 Rate: 16 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/7	2.89 48
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		
1914.	1		P 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Knoxville	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Kitt Christopher now known as George Washington

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1145213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt B 106 U S Col Vol Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~Mch 1907~~		8 Apl 1908		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
" ~~MAY 24 1912~~		Act of May 11, 1912 NOV 26 1912					
INCREASE 20		~~MAY 15 1914~~ JUN 5 - 1914					
Fees: 24		~~MAY 15 1919~~				1711	
35		JUN 10 1918 WASHINGTON, D. C.					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 45 Perkins St. Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No. B 112 / 94

JUN 19 1914 ~~June 27, 1890.~~

Home: 20. H 12/22/15

6—681

NAME Washington, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1145612

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Service: Pvt K 3 U S Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		17 17 Mch 1907	18 Apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Dec. 1940

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Christopher Hill~~ George Washington

Certificate No. A45213

Last paid to: 01C

Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		91
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/18	56
	2	6	
	3	21	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	8	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	12/17 21.33
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	17	48 C.H.
1914.	1	13	48 C.H.
	2	16	48 C.H.
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1		60 DH
	2	16	60 DH
	3	12	60 DH
	4	12	60 DH
1917.	1	10	60 DH
	2	8	60 DH
	3	13	60 DH
	4	12	60 DH
1918.	1		60 DH
	2	13	60 DH
	3	12	02 DH
	4	13	05 DH
1919.	1	17	05 DH
	2	11	05 DH
	3	12	05 DH
	4	10	05 DH
1920.	1	10	05 DH
	2	9	05 DH
	3	9	165 DH
	4	9	150 DH
1921.	1		150 DH
	2	9	150 DH
	3	12	150 DH
	4		150 DH
1922.	1	9	150 DH
	2	7	150 DH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	8	150 DH
	2	10	50 DH
	3	7	50 DH
	4	8	50 DH
1924.	1	9	50 DH
	2	8	50 DH
	3	8	50 DH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1145617

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	164	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10 Dec 1908	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clopton Washington now known as George Washington

Certificate No. 1146279

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D 55 U.S. Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Apl 1908	5 May 1908.
Reis	~~16~~	~~Act of Sept 9, 1913 27 Sept 1913~~	
	21	28 Feby 1916	7 Oct 1913
Fees:	27.	28 Feby 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1922

Remarks: (x)

Died 11/25 1922 Accrued order dated 3-7-23.

payable to widow Sallie

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 17 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George alias George Jones

Certificate No. 1147635

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt F 8 U S C Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~IV~~ 18	~~Mich 1907~~ 23 June 1908	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~	~~18 June 1912~~	
	20	31 Aug 1914	18 Apl 1913
	24	" " 1919	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig'

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington Clopton now known as George Washington

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 1146279

Last paid to: Rate: $16.50 21.50 38.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1489
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	2	
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	6
	2	7	
	3		36
	4	8	
1910.	1	3	36
	2	6	
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9/18	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2		60 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	1	CHECK CANCELED
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	28	36 67
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington alias George Jones

Certificate No. 1147635

Last paid to: Rate: $20.35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	43 00
	3		
	4	4	5
1914.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	5	56 53
1915.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	~~105~~
1919.	1		OF 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George, Number 1 — Act of May 11, 1912 — DEAD

Certificate No. 1149276 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Wagoner Co B. 6 U S C vol H. A

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	20 Mch 1907	2 Sept 1908				
"	30	14 June 1912	19 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 13-1913 — Bureau notified: 3/1081/5/21/13 - Ctf 4/19/13 - ret to Bu 5/31/13

Remarks: Apt by PM Thibodaux, La. CK 5/4/13 - 1153774-60. Cancld CK 5/21/13 - 1327829-106 67 - Cancld

Former Roll No. B. 52/184 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Holmes, Nelson~~ Now Known as George Washington

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152562 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt D 128 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~16 Sept 1909~~		5 Octr 1909		~~30~~	~~June 16 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~14~~	~~JUL 10, 1912~~	MAY 12, 1913		~~60~~	~~Feb 28, 1919~~	
	~~16~~	Feb 28, 1913			50	MAY 1 1920	
Fees:	~~21~~	Feb 28 1917.					
	~~27~~	~~Feb 28 1922~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Failure to Claim — Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913 Act of June 27 1890. 50

Home:

ADMITTED WITH BR. R. B. D. V. S. 9-4-12

NAME: George Washington, number 1 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1149276

Last paid to: O. K. — Rate: $20 30 — Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	[illegible]	GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Nelson Holmes~~ now known as George Washington — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 152562

Last paid to: 6-4 aug 1909 — Rate: [illegible] ~~15.00~~ 2.00 30 ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	13	49 50 Mt. H	1919.	1	1	91 60 KTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1262			2	13	36		2	28	49 50 Mt. H		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	10	49 50 Mt. H		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	10	49 50 KTH		4	342			4	V142			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	29	49 50 KTH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	28	49 50 KTH		2	—			2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	[illegible]	49 50 KTH		3	163 20			3				3		
	4				4	28 [illegible]	Mt. H.		4	9	49 50 MTH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19 36	Mt. H.	1917.	1	Int.	50 50 MTH	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	69 50 Mt. H.		2	13	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	3276			4	12	49 50 Mt. H.		4	11	64 50 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1236		1914.	1	28	49 50 Mt. H.	1918.	1	8	64 50 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	49 50 Mt. H.		2	—	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	49 50 Mt. H.		3	13	88 30 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	1536			4	8	49 50 Mt. H.		4	16	90 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: Holmes, Nelson alias George Washington (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co I 28 USInf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	5 Mar. 1908	27 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1376

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 137 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	2 Mar 1908	24 Mar 1909				
Restr'd Reis	22½	10 June 1912	2 Apr. 1913				
End Aug 11, 1912 date of death. Payable to [illegible], wid							

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Aug 1912 Bureau notified: 3-795 1907-1909, 12

Remarks: X Albany, Ga.
Rt 3, Box 94

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nelson Holmes Jr. Son of George Washington

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6

Certificate No. 1152562.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		589
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	18	KNOXVILLE
	4		GEO JR 2
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington

Last paid to: GEO WA Rate: 22 50

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1153775

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		589
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	14/14	1328
	2	11	
	3		30
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	36
	2		
	3		36
	4	16	
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	22	36
	4	X	X
1913.	1	6	2 30
	2		
	3		GEO JR 2
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		
1917.	1	7	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington George

6461 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Civ - F. 6 Mass Vol Inf

Disability: Gunshot wound of left arm near shoulder.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Civ	12	18 Jan 1908	24 May 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 25 Wilson & Co, Washington

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 22, 1909. rep by Bureau notified: Nov. 10, 1909.

Remarks: Dr. G. E. Campbell, Atty.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beesley, George now known as George Washington

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 48 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 June 1908	7 Jany 1911
Reis	20	29 June 1908	21 Oct 1911
"	22½	5 Aug 1912	20 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Reissue to correct rate.

Died: Dec. 14. 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1915

Remarks: x RD 2 ~~Hopkinsville Ky~~ Box 69 ~~Montgomery Ala~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1155265

Last paid to: ——— Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/10	17 25 fee		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Beesley now known as George Washington

Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912 116357

Last paid to: Rate: $20

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	3 94-	1915.	1		6750	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6102			2	1N	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	23	33 84 33 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	6750		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	67,50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1	67,50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		6750		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	6750		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: OCT FEB 6 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George

Certificate No. 1173723

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Under Cook I 111 Ill Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged					
	50	May 1, 1920							
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
Inc	72	Oct 16, 1927	Apr 18, 1928	Died Sept 5. 1929		Reported	OCT		
	90	Mar 16, 1928		Remarks: Ekk					

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 1173723

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						

CHECK

CANCEL

NAME: Washington George. - George Flake (3—P. A. 1.) and/or as

Certificate No. 1173723. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Under Cook, Co. I 111 Ill. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig. *	12	Mch 29-1912	MAR 18 1914
and to end allowance		Dec 11-1917 by reason of Act May 11-1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~11.50~~	~~Dec 12-1912~~	MAR 18 1914
"	16.50	Mch 15-1916	
"	24.50	Mch 15-1920	
"	27	Mch 15-1925	NOV 17 1914

Fees: $25 fee W. Fletcher & Co.

Transferred from:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918
38 Mch 15-1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: * Origin Entitled to $6 Mo. P.L. 216
Pd 16 Institution & Date

Former Roll No.

Home: Edenton N. C. 11/19/14

6-4681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Washington, George

Service 1173774

Pt G 6 U S C H A

Disability

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 21 1921	

6—0571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 9, 1925

Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks: CC

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1173723.

Last paid to:

Rate: $2 - 4.50 16.50 30.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		43 50
	3	4	43 50
	4	4	43 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	43 50
	2		43 50
	3	4	43 50
	4	4	43 50
1916.	1	4	43 50
	2	5	46 77
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
		4	49 50
	1	4	49 50
1918.	2	4	49 50
	3	4	73 80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	1 52
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Inc 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 1173774

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72										
MARCH	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

Certificate No. 1173774

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G. 6 U.S. Colored Hy Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	24	Jan 30-1914	MAR 21 1914
	30	Oct 10-1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Oct 21-1921	Feb 1-1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

Home: 15 Brulle Ave, Natchez Miss

7/22
3/25

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, George

Certificate No. 1190108

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: R. Bg" U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 8-1920	JUL 7- 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 fee Byington Wilson AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1173774

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 ~~72~~ 50 72

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4			4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	8/6	75 20		2		72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	100		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Inc.	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George Washington

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1[illegible]

Certificate No. 1190108

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3	Payment Card	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		R		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee 16	154		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Washington, George. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1195194 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Disability Pt. A, 3" Ala. Inf.

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	June 25, 1920.	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	50	Mar. 9, 1928	Mar. 29, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29, 1929 Reported JUN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Washington George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195194 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 3 Ala Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	June 25 1920	Nov 10 1921				

Fees: $20 Edgar T Gaddis 11/29/21,

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 19 1921 6—681

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1195194

Fees $2 Oscar Anderson APR 17 19

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	15	15	~~15~~ 25	~~15~~ 25	25	25	50	50				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 1195194

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				1	2	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29244			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							4				4		

Trans. to No. 1932 2 Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George

Certificate No. 1216770 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 3rd Ala. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 5 1922	Jan 12 1923				

Fees: $20 McCoy & Co.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 18 1923

6-681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Washington, George * | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1,236,079

Service

Disability Pt Co H 136th Rgt U S Col Inf.

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15½	March 9, 1915	Dec. 10, 1923
	19	May 1, 1916	" " "
	32	June 10, 1918	" " "
	50	May 1, 1920	" " "
Inc	72	Jan. 23, 1926	Feb. 24, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 15 1928 ck. | Reported OCT 1 0 1928

Remarks:

*Alias George Grace

11/12/28

NAME: George Washington

Certificate No. 1216770

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4 fee		C		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	Fuller & Mar	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	20 1/27	

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. GEORGE WASHINGTON *

Fees 1,236,079

✓ NONE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6571
JANUARY	4 B50	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4	72	4	72						

3,574,97

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Washington, George

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,238,282 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. Tr.K. 10th U. S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of right eye.

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	10,	June 7, 1921 R	Jan. 31, 1924

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died | Reported AUG 21 1924

Remarks:
Check#172464455 dated8/4/24 canceled
Dropped because of Original allowance
under Indian Wars Cert.#12084

NAME Washington, George, Jr.

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,583,396 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. Co.G. 25th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Lumbar arthritis and abdominal adhesions, result of appendectomy

S17

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig Reis Inc	17 24	June 13, 1927 Oct.24,1928 R	Feb. 9, 1928 March 14,1929

Homes—Admitted 1/7/28 / Discharged

Died JUN 2 - 1928 | Reported JUN 25 1928

Remarks: 2-16-28 $130 90
X-CHECK CANCELLED
Reis to allow increase and
additional disability. 3-14-29.

MAR 25 1929

NAME George Washington,

Certificate No. 1,238,282

Fees No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE— 10

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		R										
FEBRUARY		9-319										
MARCH		4 10										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		*										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME George Washington Jr.

Certificate No. 1,583,396

Fees ✓No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHM

RATE— 17 ~~X~~ 24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						9	5/7 SH					
FEBRUARY						~~130~~ 6 S	5 SH					
MARCH						147.90	7/7 SH					
APRIL						5 SH	54.33	5 SH				
MAY						7 SH	7 24					
JUNE						6 SH	Dead					
JULY						6 SH						
AUGUST						7 SH						
SEPTEMBER						5 SH						
OCTOBER						5 SH						
NOVEMBER						7 SH						
DECEMBER						6 SH						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: WASHINGTON, GEORGE A.

Certificate No. 164323 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. "3 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 25 1907	JAN 24 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Aug. 1907

Bureau notified: 3-1081 Pen. Cf. + Pen. Card Damascus Md. to BB. 3/5/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington George A.

Certificate No. 164323 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. Co "3" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: Shell wound left wrist.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6" Sept 1886	5" Oct 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rejected to claim under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 12745.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE A. WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 164323

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George A. Washington,

Certificate No. 164323

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 8,

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington George E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112816

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. Co. F 10th Inf. Co. G, 9th U. S. Cav.

Disability: Pelvis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 March 1895	5 Jan. 1907				
DUPLICATE			APR 8 1909				

Fees:

Died Jany 16 19 18 Reimbursement order dated MAY 2 1918

payable to Bertha Commodore

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 622 Dolphin St. Baltimore Md.

Died: Jan. 16 - 1918

Bureau notified: C MAY 3 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6380643 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4143

MAY 25 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: George E. Washington — Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1128816

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18
	2	6	18
	3	5	18
	4	-	18
1908.	1	10	18
	2	9	18
	3	X	X
	4	1/27/09	36 Pmt
1909.	1	9	18 Pmt
	2	9	18
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1917.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~18~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	5/28/1860	
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SAILOR: Washington, George H 31

(3—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 17382

NAVY MINORS.

Law: [illegible]

Service of Sailor: Yds U. S. S. Princeton & Bryane

Guardian: The Continental Title & Trust Co

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O. C. Phila, Pa. Sept. 9th 1904.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	8	Sept 13-1904	Aug 4-1905
"	12	Apr 19-1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Zaetta~~	~~Sept 13-1904~~	~~Oct 13-1914~~
a/c 3/6/11.		

Fees:

Transfe.red from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: JUN 9 1915

Remarks:

Certificate of Guardianship filed

from Auditor for Sept. 1905.

Former Roll No. 12

6—675

NAME: 31 George H. Washington

Certificate No. 17382

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: $ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	19 74 67			2				2				2		
	3				3	9/15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/22	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/12	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/25	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	84	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	X	X		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/15	42	1914.	1		168	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/5	42		2	8/6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/23	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508393 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. B 1st U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	13 July 1906	16 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 14975

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Washington, George H. 508 393 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt B 1 U S Col V Inf

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr 25, 1921	Aug 17, 1921

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 12-1925 | Reported

Remarks: ½ to wife Liza, fr. 6/1/21. a/c Des. C.O. June 12, 1922.

= Discontinue division of pension and resume Widow dec'd 8/20/23 when to full to pensioner, C. O. Sept 7, 1923

NAME: George H Washington

Certificate No. 508393

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME George H. Washington

Certificate No. 508 393

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

~~Dropped for failure to pay~~

RATE— 72 **GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72										
MARCH	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
APRIL		2										
MAY	11 {36 ✓ 11 {36 4	72										
JUNE	11 {36 ✓ 36 ✓	4 72										
JULY	10 {36 Pd 36 Wd	4 72										
AUGUST	22 {36 ✓ 36	72										
SEPTEMBER	10 - 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: WASHINGTON, GEORGE H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508393 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Mar. 11, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B, 1st U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	27 Apr. 1909	5 June 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	~~73~~	~~Aug 6. 1912~~	MAY 23 1913				
	30	Dec 10. 1916			72	Apr 25-1921	Aug 17-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

½ Suspended from June 1, 1921 C. O. May 3 1922
Remarks: Pay ½ to wife Liza Washington
~~Desertion~~ a/c Desertion C. O. June 12, 1922

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, George H.

Certificate No. 636569 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Service: Pr F 178 O V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	35	Aug. 4, 192[illegible]	

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 22, 1927 | Reported MAR 15 1927

Remarks:

ch

✓ 6-22

APR 12 1927

NAME: GEORGE H. WASHINGTON *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 508393

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ [redacted] Rate: [redacted] 23 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 1/2 T. to [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9 18 2 47	
	3	11 36	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6.	
	4	5	
1911.	1	8	
	2	5 36	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 18 36	109.71
	3		
	4	4 69.	
1914.	1	4 67	
	2	4 69	
	3	69	
	4	4 69	
1915.	1	4 69	
	2	4 69	
	3	4 69	
	4	4 69	
1916.	1	4 69	
	2	4 69	
	3	4 69	
	4	4 69	
1917.	1	Int. 88 60	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1918.	1	4	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 118	
	4	4 120	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 161	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	97 60
	3	4 150	
	4	4 216	
1922.	1	4 216	
	2	8 108	
	3	27 108 W	
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 9/7	{108 P ✓ 108 W ✓
	2	10 6	36 P ✓
	3	10 13	36 W ✓
	4	11 8	36 P ✓
1924.	1	11 25	36 W ✓
	2	12 9	{36 P ✓ 36 W ✓
	3	1 5	36 P ✓
	4	1 26	36 W ✓
1925.	1	2 7	36 P ✓
	2	2 15	36 W ✓
	3	3 15	36 P ✓
	4	3 17	36 W ✓
1926.	1	4 7	36 P ✓
	2	4 23	36 W ✓
	3	1 Trans. to No.	
	4	2 Payment Card	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Deceased	
	3	4/23/32	
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE H WASHINGTON

Certificate No. [redacted]

Fees 636569

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Washington, George H. 29849-L ~~14391~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 636569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF [illegible] 27, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E - 178 Ohio Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	8	26 July 1890	1 Aug 1891
Re-	~~12~~	10 June 1901	[illegible]
Re-	—	"	[illegible] 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	~~12~~ 12	7 Jan 1914	4 Feb 1914.
	~~12~~ 12	~~[illegible] 1914~~	
	~~12~~ 12	~~[illegible] 1915~~	
	~~12~~ 12	~~[illegible] 1923~~	
	~~30~~	~~NOV 10 1918~~	
	~~32~~	April 12, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 50 MAY 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Monumental Calif ~~[illegible]~~ Mch 25-1922

Former Roll No. 356/7, 259/15, 22149

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. -01-10

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co F 5 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	5	25 Feb 20	21 [illegible] 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Co A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Washington ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 636569

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 15 50 Remarks: 49 30 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	24
1909.	1	15	24
	2	14	24
	3	11	24
	4	15	24
1910.	1	15	24
	2	10	24
	3	9	35 30
	4	13	36
1911.	1	4/4	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	18	36
	2	7/9	36
	3	10/8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	43 97
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 —
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	1110.	52 57
	3	4	87 80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	93 47
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	12	4 50
	3	1	4
	4	12	
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George H. Washington Certificate No. 701710

Last paid to: 4.4.07 - 10 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4/3	6 50
	3	10	11 5
	4	1	4 5
1908.	1	3/3	9 5
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	PITTSBURGH	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 993743 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co-11 Wash Vols

Disability:

3"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb 07	17 Octo 7				
"	30	20 "	"				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 | Death reported by P. M. at.....

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173.799 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: ~~1st Class Pr. Hosp. Corps. U.S. Army~~ Farrier Troop H 6. 10th Cav. and Sgt Troop M 6. 9th Reg U. S. Cav

Disability: Lung

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	~~May 1—13~~	Mch 25—14				
#1 Inc.	8	Aug 30—1915	Nov 2—1915				
Subsist	12	July 21—1920	24021 C				

Fees:

$25. Pvt. Stevens Cert. Pd 4/10/14

#20 Milo B. Steven & Co. Washn D.C. 1/14/15

Transferred from: #20. See Milo B. Stevens & Co pd 3/12/21 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1921 | Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Washington

Certificate No. 993.743

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	10187		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	10/2	5 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	Check No. 4		Dated			Canceled.		3				3				3		
	4	Pleo			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		UP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George H. Washington

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1173.799

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	140	24.37		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1		24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		24	1921.	1	12	Jan c 53.73	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/10	60 60		1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3		24		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Washington George 2nd aka George Ell (3—P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 918541 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt G 3 U S Col Vol Cav | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Mar 1907	26 Oct 1907
Rejd	20	~~Act of May 11~~	28 Mar 1908
Reis	30	10 June 1912	12 Apl 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18-1922 | Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923

Remarks: Port Gibson Miss Permit 1/4/08 - 7.A.T. " 6/08

Former Roll No. 813/163 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington George M6 H1512 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 926424 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 146 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~10 Aug 06~~	18 Feb 07
Reissd	30	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 29 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	15.50	Dec 15, 1914	Feby 5, 1915.
	19	Dec 15, 1918	
	22.50	Dec 15, 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 24/15 | Bureau notified: 10/13/15

Remarks: W. 9/29 1915 Accrued order dated 2/24/16

payable to Mrs. Martha M.

Former Roll No. Act H1512

Home:

6—681

NAME: George L. Washington Ell George Ell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 918541

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 15	
1908.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	13	60
	4	10	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	
	3		60
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1911.	1	15	60
	2	15	60
	3	09	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2		60
	3	19	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO NOV 8 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	6	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Washington

Certificate No. 926424

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.50~~ 15 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	/	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	12/27	36
1913.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	40 50
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2		40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1915.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		
1916.	1	3/16	28 93
	2		W
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	INC. V	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington George M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997237

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt & Sgt a' 29 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	29 Apr 1907	6 Feby 1908	Reis	16 50	17 May 1912	30 July 1912
				Inc	21 50	July 2 1912	SEP 2 0 1915
					27	July 2 1912	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/15

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56057 (af)

Home: OCT - 1915 6—681

NAME: Washington George O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490624

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt D " U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		2 Aug 1892	7 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 44994

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M Washington 22900

Certificate No. 997237

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 8 (a7) Rate: 12 ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/21	32 67
	2	9	JHT
	3	18	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	0	SER
	2	10	
	3	9	SER
	4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	15	N. D. B.
	3	7	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	7	S E R
	2	7	A. M. 2nd Nov
	3	10	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	15	N D B
	2	12	S E R
	3	11	N D B Act May 11, 1912.
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4		49 50
1916.	1	6	
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George G Washington

Certificate No. 490624

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 2 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	4	
	4	3	
1910.	1	2	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington George C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490624 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. D. 1st U. S. Colrd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	17	MAY 16 1912	JUL 15 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 713 W. Saratoga St. Baltimore Md.

Died: June 25 1914 | Bureau notified: JUL 10 1914 | 3-1081

Remarks:

Died June 25, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1914

payable to widow Missouri Washington, 713 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore,

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890. | Home: Md.

OCT 17 1914 ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: Washington Georgia C. W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753818 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Lincoln Washington

Service: Sgt. Maj. 9th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 28, 1910	FEB 24 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25 fee pd Wm H Lusk 3-22-1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME GEORGE O. WASHINGTON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 490624 Rate: ~~12~~ 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7/24	3.00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5.51			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12 17	3/4		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGIA W. WASHINGTON. *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. 753818

Last paid to: 753818 Rate: 25

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9	4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75			10	4 25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75			11	4 25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75			12	4 25		4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4 25	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2	4	36		2	4	75			2	4 25		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75			3	4 25		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75			4	4 25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	22	38640	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		75	1925.		5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		36		2	4	75			6	4		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75						3		
	4				4	4	36		4		6113		4	4	75						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75						2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3	GROUP 3 PAID							3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	TO JUN 4 1922							4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Washington, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986 877 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Mus C. Co 1 U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	1 Oct 1897	1 Aug 1911				
						Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6. 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 831

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington. George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 986 877 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: February 6. 1907.

Service: Mus 9 11 U.S.C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	12 26 May 1911		5 June 1911		21½	1 Mch 1918	7 May 1913
"	14½ 15 July 1912		7 May 1913		27	" " 1923	
	16½ 1 Mch 1914				30	10 June 1918	
					38	1 Mch	
				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1921

Remarks: 358 N 3 St Memphis Tenn

Died apr 23 1921 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 12-1921 payable to Minnie Williams

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NOV 15 192 6—681

NAME: George W. Washington

Certificate No. 986877

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		218	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	24		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 5, 1907.

NAME: George W. Washington

Certificate No. 986877

Last paid to: 24 May 1911 Rate: ~~12~~ 4½ ~~1.50~~ 2.50

Remarks: ~~1038~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	49 2		2				2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	33 01		3	4	49 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	49 50		2	INC. 4	106 80		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43,50		4	4	49 50		4	29	133		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		43,50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		47.70		2	4	60.		2		2		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3		79 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Washington Gilbert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576605 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. Co C 67th USV & Co H. 65th USV.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	18 Apl. 1906	23 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1387 JUN 27 1930 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington Gilbert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576605 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — FEB 8 1917 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co C 67th & Co H 65th USV

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~10~~	~~18 Aug 1906~~	19 Aug 1910	~~1~~	~~8~~	~~7 June 1924~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24	4	Jan 1916	1 May 1913
				30	"	" 1921	

40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1387 JUNE 27 1930 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Gilbert Washington

Certificate No. 576605

Last paid to: FEB. 6. 1907 AUG 1910

Rate: 10

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gilbert Washington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 576605

Last paid to:

Rate: $18.24 (40.)

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~FEB. 6. 19~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	60	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	6/		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	454			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3		1.00	80	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	35			4	4	54		4		170		4	GROUP 2 PAID T... AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Gilly

Certificate No. 549108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Washington alias known as George Bunn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co D. 3" U.S.C.H.A. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Oct 1905
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 292.

6—679

NAME: Washington, Green

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143402

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. 79 "USV. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Nov 1890	5 Oct. 1891				
	18	May 1912	22 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible], 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 2 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1401

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gilley, Washington

Certificate No. 599100

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		339
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	6	36
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	
	4	10	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	90
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Green Washington

Certificate No. 143402

Last paid to: Rate: $1.18

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 17 1912 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1	Check No. 416424 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.	
	2	DIED 2 [illegible] 1913	
	3		
	4	[illegible] P 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

RE-REPORTED JUN 2 1913

6—681

NAME: Washington, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 418343. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Alexander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl Co F. 52nd U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			10 Jany 1896
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	Mar 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 296

6—679

NAME: Washington, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 54622 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Geo. Washington

Service: Lieut. 7 10 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		by act of [illegible] 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 29. 1911. Bureau not fied: Sept 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2134

6—679

NAME: Hannah Washington

Certificate No. 418343

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: $12 ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		341	1911. 1	15	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 30	1927. 1		
2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	1932 2	10	4 30	2		
3			3	15	[illegible]	3	4	36	3	4	75	1 3	11	4 30	3		
4			4	10	36	4	4		4	4	75	4	12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	14	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4 30	3		
4			4	6	36	4	[illegible]		4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1	9	36	1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8	[illegible]	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3	6	36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4	13	[illegible]	4	4	36	4	[illegible]		4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	24	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9	[illegible]	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	[illegible]	36	3	[illegible]	36	3			3	4	90	3			3		
4	7	[illegible]	4	[illegible]		4	4	75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	10	PITTSBURGH	2			2			2			2		
3			3		GROUP 1	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	12		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	13		2			2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]	6	3			3			3			3			3		
4	11		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	15	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9		2			2			2			2			2		
3	16		3			3			3			3			3		
4	18	36	4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Washington, Hannah C. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926457 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt. C, 1st U. S. Col. Hvy Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 14 1922 R	Jan. 5 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis $10. 1/23/1923.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 11 1923

Former Roll No.

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Washington, Hannah Eliza 476-S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723,472 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt. I, 25th U. S. C. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 6/10	may 24/11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 - 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hannah C. Washington

Certificate No. 926457

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—68]

NAME: 476-S Hannah Eliza Washington

Certificate No. 723,472

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/13	50 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		P 2		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4	7	1/6

6—681

NAME: Washington Hand Jr

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 345739.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt F 14 R. I. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Apr 1917	4 Feb
	12	APR 19 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 30

30

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13, 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1917

Remarks: Check No 3641323 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Washington Hanson Dead. 39748

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1247 57

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1907

Service: Musician 2 102 Ill S Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	2 Feb 1907	JUN 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27 [illegible] 69[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hannah M. Washington

Certificate No. 24-79

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	17	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	1336	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	[redacted]	
	2		
	3	UP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hanson Washington Dead.

Certificate No. 104750

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15	4/ 73
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	UP 1	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Harriet

DEAD

Certificate No. 181148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt Co A 75 US C T.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	24 May 1878

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1917

Bureau notified: 3-1081-9-27-17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Harriet

DEAD

Certificate No. 44479 16

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt Co C. 75" US. C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 July 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-13-12.

Remarks:

332 Inf. Indian Wars, Spanish War, Mex. Bor. & Philippine Insurrection, 6-4-12.

Former Roll No. 304

6—679

NAME: Harriet Washington — DEAD — Certificate No. 181148

Last paid to: [illegible] 1901 — Rate: $12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		84	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

GROUP 2

NAME: Harriet Washington — DEAD — Certificate No. 447916

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		356	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	for 5 [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Harriet

Certificate No. 448303

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George No 1.

Service: Pvt Co B. 10" U.S.C. Vol Hv A.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	14 July 1847
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	April 30-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10. 1917.

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5509716 Dated NOV 4 1917 Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 305

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Harriet

Certificate No. 569160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Washington alias Charles Berry

Service: Pvt Co K. 54th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

WW

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			22 Mch 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. — 1920

Bureau not.fied: MAR 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 305

6—679

NAME: Harriet Washington

Certificate No. 448303

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [illegible] 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		357
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	8	
	3	1336	
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	14	
1911.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	[illegible]
	4	10	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	30
	3	1236	
	4	1236	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	23 4	62.93 36
	3	4	60
	4	~~4~~	~~64.87~~ 00
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harriet Washington

Certificate No. 569160

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 20.25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		358
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	2436	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	23	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	
	4	0	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	22	30
	3	20	
	4	1236	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	28	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	1	~~64.87~~ ~~00~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	2/25

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Harriet DEAD

Certificate No. 595827 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt Co I. 76th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19. 1908.	3 Aug 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 12. 1913 | Bureau notified: NOV 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 307.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Harriet

Certificate No. 607563 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Courtney Lewis

Service: Sergt H 3rd USC Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv C	12	16 July 1909	24 Sept. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17 1918. | Bureau notified: APR 10 1918

Remarks:

Remarried ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Former Roll No. C 58-3592 - Act June 27, 1890

6—679

NAME: Harriet Washington — DEAD — Certificate No. 595827

Last paid to: NOV 4 1905 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		359	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	0	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22		1913.	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13		1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet Washington — GENERAL LAW — Certificate No. 607553

Last paid to: 6 March 1870 date of remarriage — Rate: [illegible] 36 — Remarks: Renewal Act MARCH 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	5 720		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1				1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 864019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 19[illegible] ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co 55 "Mass Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Feby 1907	25 July 1907
Inc	20	1 [illegible] 1907	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1. 1917.

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1917

Remarks:

Upton

Upton Fgi

Former Roll No. 352190 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Harry (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 113496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co K. 104" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	72 6	Apr 1910	22 Apr 1910
II	15½	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912
Inc.	19	Dec 10, 1915	July 22, 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 3r JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1922

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1922

Remarks: Sumpter S.C.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harrison Washington

Certificate No. 861019

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 1.25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/1	5 1.60
	4	7	4.50
1908.	1	7	4.5
	2	7	4.5
	3	12	5.4
	4	6	60
1909.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	9	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	10	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	4	60
	2	6	60
	3	5	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9 10

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Harry Washington

Certificate No. 1134960

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1910

Rate: ~~2.50~~ 1.50 3.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	592	1
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	14	23 60
	3	11	36
	4	12/1	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	x
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	3	151.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		GROUP 2
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Harry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131960 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co K. 10th Ind Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	22 Sept. 1906	18 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 224 / 145 Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Harvey E 9445 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128338 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Q-E-3-Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Nov 04	3 Dec 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915

Remarks:

Died Jan. 16 1915 Accrued order dated Aug 2, 1922 payable to widow Katharine E Washington 417 Livingstone Ave. Dayton, Ohio

Former Roll No. 145 AUG 9 1922 (ORIGINAL in Grouth I) Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry Washington

Certificate No. 1134960.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		280
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	
	3	19	18
	4	19	18
1910.	1	11	18 Knoxville.
	2		18
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harvey E Washington WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1128338

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks: 944-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	24
	4		
1909.	1	1	24
	2		
	3	4	24
	4		
1910.	1	U	24
	2		
	3	5	24
	4		
1911.	1	4	24
	2		24
	3	4	24
	4		
1912.	1	4	24
	2		
	3	4	24
	4	4	
1913.	1		24
	2		
	3	4	24
	4	4	
1914.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	24	
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Check No. 7089608 Dated 3/4/19	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	R 3/23/27	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	Canceled	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Hattie B.

Certificate No. 417,965 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Private, "I" 124th U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug.	30	Aug. 2, 1920	Aug. 21. 1922

MINORS—$12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lina Washington	Aug 2, 20	Aug 8, 21

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 31 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington Helen

Certificate No. 579911 | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD | Law: 21634 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William

Service: I I 55 Mass

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Feb 01	26 Sept [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 4. 16 | Bureau notified: APR 15 1916

Remarks: Died 3/4-1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/2/16 Check No 568298 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

payable to Ada McCray

Former Roll No. W. 21457. W

6—679

NAME: Hattie B. Washington

Certificate No. 917,965

Last paid to:

Rate: .30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1	9	23 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	735	40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 579911

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GE[illegible] LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	1st	12		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	W			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	7	1

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Washington Henrietta

Certificate No. 636099

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~1ST~~ MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
George H

Service
Pt F 26 U S C V Inf

6—6578

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Henrietta

Certificate No. 636099

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H. Washington

Service: Pvt. "F" 26th Inf. U.S.V.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	19 July 1905	2 Jan 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Josephine B	19 July 1905	Aug 4, 1912
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 Fee Jd. R. M. Dufton 1/8/08

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HENRIETTA WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 636099

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Henrietta Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 636099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/08 785	
1908.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3	8	44
	4	10	
1909.	1	1	
	2	5	
	3	10	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4	9	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	12	40.87
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	.36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1926.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

WASHINGTON, HENRY

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: 29689

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability: Ord Seaman Gun Captain & Sprain

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 25 1907	JUN 12 1907				
Increase	20	JUN 13 1910	JUN 24 1910				
REISSUE.	30	JUN 6 1912	MAR 31 1913				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1915

Bureau notified: D-3 SEP 16 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 859923 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.

W Ord June 28 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1916

Payee Mrs. Mary Washington - 76 Marion St. Clarksville, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 1669 ORIGINAL

JAN 19 1916

Home:

6—677

NAME HENRY WASHINGTON — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No 29689

Last paid to @12 Acty/31/[illegible] — Rate [illegible] 30 — Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	90		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	1/26/16	25	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7			2	W			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45		1	APR 4 1889 33			1				1				1				1		
	2	9	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	58 50		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Henry. 41651

Certificate No. 548035 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P A 28 U S C S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 July 90	27 Oct 92
Inc	8	7 Nov 02	13 Jan 03
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	10 May 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	15	19 Feb 09	29 Mch 09

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Aug 09 | Bureau notified: 8 Sept 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Henry

Certificate No. 548035 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co H 28 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Storage to Muncie

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1458 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Washington

Certificate No. 548035

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6-4 36.	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1909.	1	4 36.	
	2	4 4 35	
	3	11 45	
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Washington

Certificate No. 548035

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6-4 36.	
	3		
	4	11	
1908.	1		
	2	Trans. per Ice.	
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	P. O.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: WASHINGTON, HENRY

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C-2 M.R.C. Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 2 1907	MAY 14 1907	INCREASE	30	SEP 20 1915	OCT 1 1915 W
Incr	15	DEC 29 1910	JAN 11 1911				
REISSUE	24	MAY 20 1912	NOV 16 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13. 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] Oct 9 1915 ~~27. 1890.~~

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 618703 Washington, Henry

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt C 109 U S C V Inf

18

6—6672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 27, 1921	May 10, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4-1925

Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

MAY 21 1924

NAME: HENRY WASHINGTON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 554776

Last paid to: 1 March '07
Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 15 [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	1.73 HH
	2	15	36 HH
	3	16	36 H.H.
	4	14	36 H.H.
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.
	2	15	36 H.H.
	3	23	36 H.H.
	4	15	36 H.H.
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.
	2	15	36 H.H.
	3	15	36 H.H.
	4	14	36 H.H.
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.
	2	14	36 H.H.
	3	12	36 H.H.
	4	12	36 H.H.
1911.	1	13	4.50 H.H.
	2	12	36 H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	11	H.H.
	4	13	10.94 H.H.
1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	11	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	19	72 H.H.
1914.	1	11	72 H.H.
	2	12	72 SH
	3	14	72 SH
	4	12	72 SH
1915.	1	13	72 SH
	2	10	72 SH
	3	11	72 SH
	4	Inc.	86.80
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HENRY WASHINGTON.

Certificate No. 618703

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Washington Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618[illegible]0. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. D. 10th U S C. V Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	27 Feby 1907	26 July 19[illegible]
Reis	27	2 May 1912	8 Aug 1912
	38	June 10, 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Danville Ky

Former Roll No. 35296 Act 6 [illegible] Home:

M. L. B. 6—681

NAME: Washington. Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928882 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Corp & Sgt Bq 21 S Col vol Inf-

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	26 Feby 1907	2 Octr 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/08- Bureau notified: 3-1081- 2/21/08-

Remarks: Donaldsonville La Clk No. 412271- to and 2/21/08-

Former Roll No. 934 171 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618703

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: $.50 $3.50

Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	1.75 ✓
	3	9	.50
	4	7	.60
1908.	1	7	.60
	2	7	.60
	3	14	.60 ✓
	4	6	.60
1909.	1	8	.60 ✓
	2	6	.60 ✓
	3	6	.60 ✓
	4	12	.60 ✓
1910.	1	7	.60 ✓
	2	6	.60 ✓
	3	6	.60
	4	7	.60
1911.	1	7	.60
	2	6	.60
	3	7	.60
	4	8	.60
1912.	1	7	.60
	2	8	.60
	3	7	.60
	4	6	.81
1913.	1		.81
	2	4	.81
	3	4	.81
	4		.81
1914.	1		.81
	2	4	.81
	3		.81
	4		.81
1915.	1		.81
	2		.81
	3	4	.81
	4	4	.81
1916.	1	4	.81
	2	4	.81
	3	4	.81
	4	4	.81
1917.	1		.81
	2	4	.81
	3	4	.81
	4	4	.81
1918.	1		.81
	2	4	.81
	3	4	1.00 .80
	4	4	1.14
1919.	1	4	1.14
	2	4	1.14
	3	4	1.14
	4	4	1.14
1920.	1	4	1.14
	2	4	1.14
	3	4	1.14 1923
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	1.50
	2	4	1.50
	3	4	1.50
	4	4	1.50
1922.	1	4	1.50
	2	4	1.50
	3	4	1.50
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	.50
	2	10	.50
	3	11	.50
	4	12	.50
1924.	1	1	.50
	2	2	.50
	3	3	.50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 928882

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907 Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/14	15 80
	4	23	4.5
1908.	1	8	4.5
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	Knoxville.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, Henry

Certificate No. 997312

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt L 13 U S C V Hvy Arty

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 20, 1926	June 29, 1926

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died January 2, 1928

Reported JUL 10 [illegible]

Remarks: Chf

JUL 14 1926

NAME: Washington, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 997312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 13" U. S. C. Vol. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 6	~~Apr~~ 1907	30 Jan 1908	Inc.	19	May 10, 1914	Mch 4, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				22 50	May 10, 1919	
	~~15 50~~	~~[illegible]~~	28 June 1918		32	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1459 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 997312

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELLED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Henry Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 997312

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 72 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	21	1/24 1908
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	26	
	3		
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		46 50
1914.	1		4-6 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
	W 1	4	46 50
1916.	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
	1		57
1918.	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3		151 80
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 TAKE	
		TO AUG. 6, 1924	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Henry

Certificate No. 1067254

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Co H. 83rd Co D. 78 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 May 1907	7 Feb 1908
Dupr	12	" "	23 Mar 1909
Inc	15	3 May 1912	13 May 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

8 19 3 Reimbursement order called

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 June 1913

Bureau notified: 3-795 7/9-7/11/13 -

Remarks: Pd on Per 1/1909 -

Box 188 McGehee Ark

937

171

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1902.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Washington, Henry

Certificate No. 1068382

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 1, 1918

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 46 U S C V Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 16 1927 Reported MAY 16 1927

Remarks:

C.

NAME: Henry Washington

Certificate No. 1067254

Last paid to 10-4 Feb-1908 $72.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		613	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/18	17.53		4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45 10		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36 Pg	1918.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	2 (36		2	Knoxville.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	20	75c	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRY WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 1068382

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: ~~Washington~~, Henry

Certificate No. 1068384

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co I. 46 U.S.C. Vol Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~10 Apr 1907~~	12 Sept 1907
"	~~15½~~	~~25 June 1912~~	
	19	29 Aug 1913	1 May 1913
Fees:	22½	29 Aug 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 21 N.O. St. Houston Tex

Former Roll No. 938 / 171 Act of June 27, 1930.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Marsh, James now known as Henry Washington

Certificate No. 1128884

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

Service: Musc. Co E. 75th U.S.C. Vol Infy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	12	30 Mch 1907	28 Jany 1908
"	18	6 June 1912	3 April 1913
	24	12 Jany 1914	
Fees:	30	12 Jany 1919.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/19/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks: Saint Joseph La

A144

Former Roll No. 121 Act of June 27, 1930.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1068382

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $1.25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	78 22 80
	4	12	36
1908.	1	4	36 Dup
	2	10	
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	
	3	14	36
	4	15	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	14	
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	15	
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3		57
	4		57
1915.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	1 51 80
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4		Trans. to Mo.
1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Washington now known as Henry Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1128854

Last paid to: 6-4 No. 1407 Rate: $1.25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		666
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14	78 80
	2	14	
	3	13	36
	4	13	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3		36
	4	8	
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	15	36
	4	10	
1911.	1		36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	0	30
	3	19	
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	5	58.40
	2	4	72
	3		24
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Henry alias George Taylor (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152722 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co I 15 U S C Vol Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	$12	30 June 1908.	2 Feby 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5. 1910. | Bureau notified: 3-1081- Gen. Ltr. & Letter of Guardian, Comm Rate $12 from Kansas to Com. 2/18/10

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Henry

Certificate No. 1172104 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Music B 3d U.S.C.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	$12	act Feb 6. 1907.	MAY 26 1913		~~$30~~	~~JUN 10 1913~~	
	$12	30 Feb 1912			$40	June 5, 1919	
	$15	21 Sept 1912					
	~~$18~~	~~5 June 1916~~					
	$24	5 " 1917					
	~~$30~~	~~5 " 1921~~					

Fees:

Exc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1913 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Washington alias George Taylor DEAD

Certificate No. 1152722

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12- Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		615	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		3/3 85 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	Knoxville.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY WASHINGTON, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No. 1172104

Last paid to: 1172104 Rate: ~~18 72~~ ~~90~~ 70 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	119 67		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		54		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	Inc. 59 92			3	Inc.	7180		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	88 80		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		TO JUNE 4, 1927				4				4		

NAME: Washington Henry

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1211.364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. E. 25 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 22. 1922	Nov 1. 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1. 1923.

Bureau notified: 3-1031 MAR 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 9. 1922

Home:

6—681

PAYEE WASHINGTON, HENRY FILE No. 1217709

FILE No.

Orig.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
R&C 6 Final Adj. Acct.	JUL 16 1941	Thet.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Henry Washington

Certificate No. 1211.364

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	16 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	20			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	B. 12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFIC

NAME: Washington, Henry E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015928 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. L. 60th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mch 1907	18 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago DEC 15 1910

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1561 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Henry E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015928 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 60th U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	18 Dec 1907				
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	APR 26, 1913				
✓	21½	June 2. 1915					
	27	June 2. 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Dec 13, 1910 (1)

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: May 15 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Transferred to D. H. Dec 7, 1910

6—681

NAME: Henry E. Washington

Certificate No. 1015928

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Trans. per		1915.	1	et. P. O.	DEC 1	1919.	1	5 1910 to	Chicago	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	83	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Henry E Washington 23028 B 1 1015928

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1910 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] 10 50 21+ Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	4950		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	Inc. 12 4983	n.H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12 6450			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14 6450			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	14 6450		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	14 6450			2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	12 6450	IH		3				3				3		
	4				4	23 D.H.			4	12 6450	DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	MAY 14 21 364	D.H.	1917.	1	10 6450	DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2	6450			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	D.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 4950	D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 4950	D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15 4950	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16 4950	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12 4950	D.H.		4				4				4				4		

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Washington, Henry F.

Certificate No. 1 596 277 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Co.E. 25th U. S. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Nov. 1,1927	April 10,1929

Homes—Admitted WH

Discharged

Dis[illegible] JUL 9 - 1929 | Reported JUL 17 1929

Remarks:

X-CHECK CANCELLED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Washington Henry G.

Certificate No. 1030625 | ARMY INVALID. Section 4713, R. S. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Cook Co F. 110th N.Y. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	20	20 May 1907	8 Jany 1908				
Reis.	27	3 July 1912	16 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 1913

Check No 1329965 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: Glencoe, La.

Former Roll No. 999/175 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME Henry F. Washington

Certificate No. 1 596 277

Fees $10. Byington & Wilson APR 20 1929

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE							8 NH					
JULY							9 NH					
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

+ Se S E ✓ -503 20 NH 533 phone add 4/25/29.

NAME: Henry G. Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1030625

Last paid to: 12-4 NH 1907 Rate: $~~30~~-27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25	43.33		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	14	60		4				4	-			4				4		
1909.	1	16	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	ok dated 6/5			2	13 - on file			2	13			2		
	3	12	60		3	Section 4719, R. S.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Hester (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561,792 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 80,260 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward Washington alias Edward Taylor

Service: Pvt C 124th U.S.C.V.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	3rd May 1900	27th Oct 1903
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
George		29th Aug 1908
Goldie M		21st Aug 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/09 B.C. | Bureau notified: 11-26-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1162

6—679

NAME: Washington Hines DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078851 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt Co E 128 U.S.C. vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rel	$12	30 July 1907	13 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8. 1912 | Bureau notified: 3-798-3-20-12.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1026 177

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hester Washington DECEASED 30,260 Certificate No. 561,792

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8+ff Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	4.79		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 Nov 09	14.47	Pd John J Sanders Ed. 219 Raymond St Van Wert O									4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hines Washington DEAD Certificate No. 1078851

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: $12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	675		1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/11	24.33	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	[illegible]	UP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

6—681

NAME: Washington. Holland. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1180062.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A. 135th U. S. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	19	Nov. 6-1917	May 10-1918		32	JUN 10 1918	
	22 50	June 15-1920	T	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co $25 5/7 24.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Holland Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No: 1180062

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72.50~~

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	15188		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24568 13		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	8040		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Washington, Horace

Certificate No. 24877 | NAVY INVALID | Law:

Service

Disability Ldsmn U S Navy U S S Thomas Freeborn & Potomac Flotilla

6—8575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 28, 1925	Aug. 14, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 2 - 1925 | Reported SEP 12 1925

Remarks: cks

Died Feb. 1. 25 Reimbursement order dated OCT 31 1925

payable to Geo. E. Washington,

1128 Maryland S. E.
Washington
D C

AUG 24 1925

NAME: WASHINGTON, HORACE (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 24877 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1918

Service: ~~Navy~~ Ldsmn. U.S.S. ~~Thomas~~ Freeborn & Potomac Flotilla.

Disability: U. S. S. Thomas Freeborn & Potomac Flotilla"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE 12~~		FEB 13 1907	SEP 17 1907	Inc.	27	~~Mch 26 1917~~	July 16 - 1917
~~INCREASE 13~~		APR 29 1912	MAY 9 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE 21~~		MAY 15 1912	AUG 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Aug 3 - 1917

Former Roll No. 9509 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

NAME HORACE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 24877

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~60~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

HORACE WASHINGTON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 24877

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 8

Rate: [redacted] 27 ~~35~~ 50 ~~50~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	24	36
	4		
1908.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		36
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		36
	3		64 50
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		64 50
	2		64 50
	3		64 50
	4		
1915.	1		64 50
	2		64 50
	3		64 50
	4		64 50
1916.	1		64 50
	2		64 50
	3		64 50
	4		64 50
1917.	1		64 50
	2		64 50
	3		81
	4		81
1918.	1		3
	2		51 B
	3		111 50
	4		114
1919.	1		114
	2		114
	3		114
	4		
1920.	1		114
	2		114
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		150
	2		150
	3		150
	4		150
1922.	1		150
	2		150
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1922

9 4 150

3 4 50

11 4 50

12 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

5 4 50

6 4 50

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

DEC 4 1923

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Seward

Certificate No. 100[illegible]

Service: Pvt. Co. [illegible] U.S. & U.S.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Feb 1912	3 June 1912				
	19	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: DEC 9 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1654. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Washington Howard

Certificate No. 1001860

Service: Pvt. A. 56th U.S.C. Inf.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~21 May 1912~~	3 Oct. 1912				
INCREASE	25	~~Dec 25, 1914~~ JAN 28 1915					
	30	~~Dec 25, 1919~~					
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: TO [illegible] Dec. 9, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11 1919

Bureau notified: 3-108 JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Washington

Certificate No. 100160

Last paid to:

Rate: $2.19

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1908.	1	12	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	10/15
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	DEC 9 1912	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Howard Washington Est of Mon 11, 1912

Certificate No. 100860

Last paid to: DEC 1912

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	23 19	D.H.
1913.	1	21	D.H.
	2	8	D.H.
	3	13	D.H.
	4	13 57	D.H.
1914.	1	12 57	D.H.
	2	15 57	D.H.
	3	10 57	D.H.
	4	12 57	D.H.
1915.	1	Inc. 70 80	
	2	12 75	O.H.
	3	16 75	DH
	4	14 75	DH
1916.	1	14 75	DH
	2	16 75	DH
	3	12 75	DH
	4	75	
1917.	1	10 75	DH
	2	8 75	DH
	3	13 75	DH
	4	13 75	DH
1918.	1	14 75	DH
	2	13 75	DH
	3	12 117	DH
	4	120	DH
1919.	1	17 120	DH
	2	11 120	DH
	3	12 120	DH
	4	10 120	DH
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Washington Ida M

Certificate No. 1586064

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor Samuel W

Service 2nd Cl Boy U S Navy

6—6576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 1 1927	Oct 8 1927

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 16, 1929

Reported AUG 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME Ida M Washington

Certificate No. 1586064

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—6871
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY						4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	4 30					
MAY						4 30	4 30					
JUNE						4 30	4 30					
JULY						4 30	4 30					
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER					2	4 30						
OCTOBER					15 93	4 30						
NOVEMBER					1B 30	4 30						
DECEMBER					4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

D-3-1081 8/13

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Isaac

Certificate No. 517868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pvt H. 100" USC. 2 I.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	3 May 1912	16 May 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct - 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1915

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Reissue to allow under Special Act

Former Roll No. Act Feb. 6, 1907

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Isaac

Certificate No. 517868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. H. 100" U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	16 May 1912	6 April 1916
Accrue	30	3 May 1912	6 April 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: [illegible]

No Atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped (Reissued under Special Act of May 16 1912

361 E. 2nd

Maysville Ky

Former Roll No. 35348 Act 2-6-07

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Washington

SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 517868

Last paid to: 4 May 1912 Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Rais	90 33/33		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Washington

Certificate No. 517868

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912 Rate: 15 (30)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	43 50		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	Dropped			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Washington, Isaiah

Certificate No.: 673 374 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 3 U S V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Sept 27, 1923 | Reported: OCT 11 1923

Remarks: 3-1081 — K, A.V.

Died Sept 27 1923 Accrued after date APR 2 1924

Name and address: Sallie Washington

R R 4
Albertville
Ala.

NAME: Washington. Isaiah ACT MAY 11. 1912 RESTORATION.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 673374 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 3 U.S Vol Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REST	22	27 Feby 1907	25 Mar 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	MAY 1 1912 (Act of May 11, 1912)	OCT 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	20	30 Sept 1917	28 Mar 1918				

Fees: 24 30 Sept. 1917

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: RD#4 Albertville ala

Former Roll No.: Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME ISAIAH WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 673374

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEAD

143167

T

CHECK

NAME: Isaiah Washington

Act of May 1, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673374

Last paid to: 6-4 7 May 1907

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 24 35 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7172	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4/6	40
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	1	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	1	36
	2		36
	3	10/23	36/73
	4	15	48
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 50
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1924.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 586544 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co K 21st U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~ 4	4 March 1907	1 June 1907				
"	27	26 June 1912	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 15. 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 Check No 8453057 Dated AUG 4 [illegible] Canceled

Remarks: Fort Royal, D.C.

Former Roll No. 1111 [illegible] June 27 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: WILLIAMS, JOHN now known as JAMES WASHINGTON (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79487 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Pvt. D, 1" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

~~ISSUES.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	21 Feb. 1908	21 Aug. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	17	June 7. 1912	APR 20 1915	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	23	Feby 22. 1915					
Fees:	30	Feby 22. 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 586544

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: $ 20/27.

Remarks: DEAD CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	731
	2	6/19	16-
	3	7	60
	4	12	60
1908.	1	13	60
	2	7	
	3	10	60
	4	10	60
1909.	1	16	60
	2	11	
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	12	(illegible)
	3	11	60
	4	16	(illegible)
1911.	1	12	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2		60
	3	19	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	81
	4		81
1914.	1		81.
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~JOHN WILLIAMS~~ now known as JAMES WASHINGTON

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 79487

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 6 Rate: [redacted] 17 23.40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	56 60
	4	9	36
1909.	1	C	
	2	8	
	3	4	
	4	8	
1910.	1	4	
	2	C	
	3		
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	L	
1913.	1	MAY 4 3	36 44 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	Inc5	53.40
	2	4	69
	3		69
	4		69
1916.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4		69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: WASHINGTON, JAMES

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 2 US C Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	JAN 18 1908				
	~~16~~	~~June 14. 1912~~	APR 16 [illegible]				
	21½	July 29. 1914					
Fees:	27	July 29. 1919					

July 11 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 1 [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible] to widow Emma Washington

Transferred to: 706 George St. Balto. Md. 1718 Queen 2d st. Phila. Pa

Died: July 11 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3-1918

Remarks: 1/2 Suspended C.O. [illegible]

ay ½ to wife Emma

[illegible] C. O. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4588 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Washington, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 580425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 1907.

Service: P. H 56 & 8 C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907	Reis	19	3 June 1912	26 Feb 1913
					25	Mar 28 1914	JUN 15 1914
					30	Mar 28 1919	
					40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:					Inc.	[illegible] May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56650 (29)

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 520975

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6

Rate: [redacted] 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/29/08	53.60
1908.	1	6	36
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	16	18 Pens
	2	15	36 Wife
	3	11	18 Pens
	4	6	18 Wife
1910.	1	10	18 Pens
	2	7	18 Wife
	3	9	18 Pens
	4	10	18 Wife
1911.	1	6	18 Pens
	2	7	18 Wife
	3	8	18 Pens
	4	9	18 Wife
1912.	1	8	18 Pens
	2	8	18 Wife
	3	7	18 Pens
	4	7	18 Wife
1913.	1	8	18 Pens
	2	7/15	
	3	8	24 75 Pens
	4	13 15-14	24 75 Wife 24 Pens
1914.	1	10	24 Pens
	2	10	24 Wife
	3	21	27.67
	4	8	32.25 P 32.26 W
1915.	1	8	32.25 P ✓
	2	18	32.25 W ✓ 32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓
	3	18	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓
	4	13 18	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓
1916.	1	18	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓
	2		32.25 W
	3		GROUP 3
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	31	
	4	14	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	8	DEAD
1926.	1	9	24 71 73
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Washington 23143

Certificate No. 580425

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a9)

Rate: 12/19/27 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/1	28.93
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	13	BER
	4		
1909.	1	9	400
	2		
	3	14	JHT
	4		
1910.	1	7	B. E. R.
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	9	NT
	3	1	L Q
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	9 4	57
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	1	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132
1919.	1	4	120
	2	Inc 4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Payment	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, James, DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 592696 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co G 113 U.S Col I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Aug. 1890	8 June 1891				
Accd	22	Jan 9 1910	9 June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22 1910 Bureau notified: 3 798 2/7/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1141. Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322444 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pvt Co L 128 U.S Col I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 July 1892	11 Oct. 1892.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1 - 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798-1/22/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1142. Home:

6—681

NAME: James Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 592696.

Last Paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		339	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	13 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

Said Mary Washington died March. 1926. Clerk.

GROUP 2

NAME: James Washington

Certificate No. 722244.

Last Paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		340	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10							4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

GROUP 2

NAME: Washington, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709...

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp'l, K. 75 x D. 84 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept. [illegible] 1892	July 12, 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 12.25.1898 Accrued order dated 6/14/21

payable to widow... Alice

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Knoxville.

Transferred to:

JUN 21 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899774

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. 22 Inf. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	[illegible]	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18th or 19th 1911

Bureau notified: Nov 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card Oct 19 11

Apr 6/20

Norman B. Dehart Jr.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Washington

Certificate No. 793211.

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1908. Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8/7 2023

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Of James Washington

Certificate No. 899771

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	1/8/08	31.42		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2	4	5		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, James

DEAD

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 907889

Law:

Service: Pvt Co B. 45" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Mch 1907	25 Jany 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: About Sept. 25. 1910

Bureau notified: 3-681-11-28-11.

Remarks:

1148

Former Roll No. 185 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington James

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 911488

Law:

Service: Pvt Co E. 55 U.S.C. vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	5 Apl 1907	1 Feb 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: - June 19

Bureau notified: 3-798 / 2-25-

Remarks:

1144

Former Roll No. 185

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Washington

DEAD

Certificate No. 907889

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Date: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		748
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		19 118
	2		9
	3		1060
	4		10 60
1909.	1		11 60
	2		11
	3		9 60
	4		8 60
1910.	1		9 60
	2		7 60
	3		9 60
	4		
1911.	1		pc. 8-28-11
	2		
	3		GROUP 2
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.

6—681

NAME: James Washington

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 Date: $20

Certificate No. 911488

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		749
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		3/6/1972
	2		9
	3		1060
	4		10 60
1909.	1		11 60
	2		11
	3		60
	4		8 60
1910.	1		14 60
	2		12 60
	3		9 60
	4		11 60
1911.	1		11 60
	2		15 60
	3		
	4		GROUP 2
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		DEAD
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER

WASHINGTON, JAMES

(3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

939068

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of Soldier

Pt K 2 US C Cav

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	12	Aug 18, 1916	Sept.14,1923 c	~~Helen L. Anderson~~	Aug.18,'16	~~Dec. 21, 1919~~
				Mary H.Washington	" " "	Oct.21,1922

Ending acct. of allowance to widow.

JAN 27 1928

Guardian

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Office

Remarks:

All pension to end September 15,1916, allowance to widow., Cert #939069

NAME: Washington alias James R. Willis. James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1025579

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt G 10 U.S.C.H.A

Disability:

ACT MAY 1 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pair.	15	13 Feb. 1911	28 Feb 1911				
Pair	23	20 May 1912	14 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1916

Bureau notified APR 17 1916

Remarks: Medal No. 132536 Dated APR 4 1918.

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: 442 Erie Ave. Williamsport. Pa.

68-681

NAME James Washington

Certificate No. 939 068

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

SECTION W

RATE— 12-4

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY 2/17 - 746 Helen L. Anderson

MARCH 1/27/28 - 747 Mary H.

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: James Washington aka James P. Willis | Certificate No. 1025879

Last paid to: 4-11-12 | Rate: ~~15~~ 23 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	- 2		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	0	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4		3		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		0		1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		4		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	6		1918.	3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4					8/23	1173																
1909.	1				4	10	69		4				4				4				4		
	2			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	3				2				2				2				2				2		
	4				3				3				3				3				3		
1910.	1				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	2			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	3				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	4				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
					4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington alias James R Willis, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025879 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt Co 10 U.S.C.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 July 1903	10 Nov. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 613 R 2 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington James (Wm James Alexander) ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139615 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt Co H 10 U.S.C.H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 July 1903	2 Aug 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Act	16 50	17 June 1912	28 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	24 50	1 May 1915					
Fees:	27	1 May 1920					

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JUL 10 1914

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Enlg. Miss.

Former Roll No. 1221 | Home: Knoxville Tenn

6—681

NAME: James Washington alias James C Hillis

Certificate No. 1025879

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3		
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James A Washington alias James Alexander

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 73461

Last paid to: FEB 4 [illegible]

Rate: ~~1.50~~ ~~2.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		359
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3		36
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	28	36
	2	15	36
	3	21	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	49 50
	4		49.50
1914.	1		49.50
	2	[illegible]	49.50
	3		49.50
	4	[illegible]	49.50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	5	50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PER	TO AUG. 4 19[illegible]
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington James A

Certificate No. 1218157

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 25 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 3 1922 R	Jan 30 1923

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 20 Joseph A Hunter Pd 2/1/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 3 1923 6—681

NAME: Washington James E

32762 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 754912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pvt 68 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr, D. is Rect & Lungs res Measles.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~	~~6~~	~~Feb 07~~	4 Mch 07
~~24~~	~~28~~	~~Sept 09~~	2 June 09
Inc.	36	Mch 3. 1917	Apr 3. 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1918

Check No. 5975015 Dated Feb 4. 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Letter writ old Feb 7 18 Reimbursement order dated Mch 22-18

John M. Washington

Former Roll No. GL 35448

Home: "

6—681

NAME: James A Washington

Certificate No. 1218157

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	3	19 15640
	2		
	3	B-4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: James E Washington SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 454912

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 - 11 36.

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	6	72
	4	12	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	~	~2
1913.	1	4	~2
	2	4	~2
	3	4	~2
	4	~	~2
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	8 4	2472
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1918.	1	4	108
	2		
	3	4/10	106.80
	4		72
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Washington, James F.

Certificate No. 658 346 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 134 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 24, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 15, 1924. | Reported FEB 21 1924

Remarks:
Ck. v letter

Died Jany 15 1924 Accrued ... MAY 23 1924

Mary R. Washington.

3200 Fulton St.
Chicago Ill.

NAME: WASHINGTON, JAMES F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658346 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B, 134th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Sep. 1890	18 Sep. 1891
Reis	6	4 Jan. 1895	18 Mar. 1895
Inc	10	20 Apr. 1905	18 May 1905
Reis	12	9 Jan. 1909	22 Jan. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~16 Nov 1912~~	JUN 3 1913
	18	4 July 1916	
	21	4 July 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug 24-1920	NOV 15 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Chicago, 13 July 1911, E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 7 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES F WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 658346

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		DEAD										
MAY		4 29 2880										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: JAMES F. WASHINGTON. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 658346

Last paid to: 4 April 1911 Rate: [redacted] F 18 30 ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	45	1919. 1	4	90	1923. 1	4	216	1927. 1		
	2			2	7/19 24		2	4	45	2	4	90	2	4	72	2		
	3			3	8 36		3		45	3	4	90	3	4	72	3		
	4			4	7		4		45	4	4	90	4	4	72	4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	7		1916. 1	4	45	1920. 1	4	90	1924. 1	4	72	1928. 1		
	2			2	7		2	4	45	2	4	90	2	4	72	2		
	3			3	6		3	Inc.	51	3	4	172	3	4	72	3		
	4			4	4		4	4	54	4	4	150	4	4	72	4		
1909.	1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	54	1921. 1	4	216	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.		1929. 1		
	2			2	4 36	1980	2	4	54	2	4	216	2	Payment Card		2		
	3			3	4	45	3	4	54	3	4	216	3			3		
	4			4	4	45	4	4	54	4	4	216	4			4		
1910.	1			1914. 1	4	45	1918. 1	4	54	1922. 1	4	216	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2			2	4	45	2	4	54	2	4	216	2			2		
	3			3	4	45	3	4	87 60	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3			3		
	4			4	4	45	4	4	90				4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington James F

Certificate No. 658346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 134 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Jan 1909	22 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington July 13, 1911, under

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56736(ag)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, James H

Certificate No. 690854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co I 28 USC Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Gen & Inc	17	12 Nov 1909	7 Jan 1910	Reis	30	14 May 1912	2 July 1912

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1912

Bureau notified: Jan 6 1913 Certificate filed April 1914

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated Apr. 1, 1914
Payable to Sarah T. Hawkins
Post Office 1913 W. Lake st.

Former Roll No. 34351

Home: Chicago, Ill.

APR 30 1914

6—681

NAME: James F. Washington 231792 | Certificate No. 658346

Last paid to 4 Jan 1909 @ 10(09) Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/9	3567		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

A. M. F. 4 A. M. F. CHICAGO, GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME: James H Washington ~~8305~~ | Certificate No. 690854

Last paid to: Rate: 17 30 | Remarks: 23185

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	NOV 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 S E R			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 A B W		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 BER			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 MO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/16 64 To date of death			1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Pay Dec. 6 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported Jan 6 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME. Washington James W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt Corp I 28 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	17 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56742 (ag)

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: James N Washington **23184** Certificate No. 690854

Last paid to: 4apr 1907@10(a3) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	273		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 EMS			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	BEH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Worked	1910		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 3435

CHICAGO.

6—681

NAME Washington, Jane

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 21162 | NAVY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Sailor Miles

Service 2 Cl Frmn U S S's General Lyon & Clara Dolsen.

6—6570

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug-15-1930

Reported SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Washington, Jane.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 21162. | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Miles Washington

Service: 2 Cl Frmn, U. S. S.'s General Lyon and Clara Dolsen.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Fees: 10 Accepd W. H. W.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME JANE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 21162

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Jane Washington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr — Certificate No. 21162

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			1	1 4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	-	75		1	2 4	30		4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2	4	36		2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	-	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	-			6	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3				3	4	90						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90						4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90						2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3		PAID 1922						3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4								4		

NAME: Washington, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563738 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt Co I 48" U.S. Vol Inft

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Mch 1910 | Bureau not fied: 3-798 6/13-6/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 343

6—679

NAME: Washington, Jemima (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635711 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H. Washington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co C 1 U.S.C. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I		$12.00 per month from	25 Feb. 1908
A		[illegible] by act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1285

NOV 11 1916 6—679

NAME: Jane Washington

Certificate No. 563738

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		402
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	36
	2	8	
	3	24	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		Knoxville.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jemima Washington

Certificate No. 632711

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4		36
1909.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1911.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2		
	3	10	
	4	3	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, Jennie DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609146 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joe

Service: Pvt Co I. 64" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 May 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 2 - 14. Bureau notified: AUG 3 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A/47

Monticello-Ark. 6—679

NAME: Washington Jennie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882540 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Nicola

Service: Corpl. E. 85th U.S. Colored Inf. and Co K. 10 U.S. Colored Infty ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 8-19	Jan 22-1920
Inc			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1920 6—679

NAME: Jennie Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 609146

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		117
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	36
	2	13	
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	25	
	3		36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jennie A. Washington

Certificate No. 8825

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/20	1967
1920.	1	14	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1925.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Washington Jeremiah

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No 20.154

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Gunner's Mate - U.S.S. North Carolina, New Hampshire and Tennessee

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	1	MAR 7 1907	SEP 18 1907				
Inc	2	22 Sept 7	26 Sept 7				
Reis	22	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/2/13

Bureau notified: AUG 1913

Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Jeremiah Washington

Certificate No. 20,145

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.50~~ ~~$1.75~~ $2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	5.90
1908.	1	6	4.5
	2	8	4.5
	3		
	4	12	4.5
1909.	1	6	4.5
	2	1	4.5
	3	9	4.5
	4	8	6.2
1910.	1		6.0
	2		6.0
	3	8	6.0
	4	7	6.0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	6.0
	2	8	6.0
	3	5	6.0
	4	8	6.0
1912.	1	8	6.0
	2	7	6.0
	3	19	6.0
	4	6	6.0
1913.	1	11	8.0.58
	2	4	4.7.50
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

GROUP 2

6—677

NAME: Washington Jerry 42180 E [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2256795 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P H 114 W S. C I

Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Disability: Chro Diarr Dis Rect. Dis Mouth nes Scurvy

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	16 Jan 07	9 Feb 07
Rei	15	11 Feb 12	27 Feb 12
Reiss	23	MAY 24 1912	OCT 24 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

died 1/29 1913 Accrued order dated 2/15/13

payable to widow

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Jan 1913 | Bureau notified: 28 Feb 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 35-5-38 | Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Nunley Jerry now known as Jerry Washington (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.151.092 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co H 2d 113 U S Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	30 July 1907	23 Nov 1908
Reis	~~16~~	~~12 June 1912~~	30 Apl 1913
Inc	21½	30 Oct 1912	
Incr	27	30 Oct 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
"	72	Jan 14 1922	Feb 6 1923

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jerry Washington

Certificate No. 725695

Last paid to: Rate: 14.19-2.3

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	44		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	7		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jerry Nunley Now known as Jerry Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1151092

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 Rate: 25 Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		165	1911.	1	3	26	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1		114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2		114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50 300 67		3		
	4	12/9	18 50		4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2	4	64 50		2	4	15		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		64 50		4		65 25		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3		64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME Washington, Jesse L

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1551351 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pr G 24th U S Inf

Disability:

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	
Orig	20	Sept 12 1927	Jan 21 1928	D

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mar 5, 1928 | Reported: MAR 22 1928

Remarks: mar 4 ex - amch.

NAME: Washington Jimmie

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215513 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt L 49th U.S.Vol.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 25 1922	Dec 19 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B.Stevens & Co.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Jesse L Washington

Certificate No. 1551351

Fees ✓$10 Dr O E Howe & Co JAN 28 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE— 20

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6—6671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1928
JANUARY	28 Fee 6467
FEBRUARY	4 20
MARCH	4
APRIL	~~4 20~~ CHECK CANCELED
MAY	
JUNE	
JULY	
AUGUST	
SEPTEMBER	
OCTOBER	
NOVEMBER	
DECEMBER	

NAME: Jimmie Washington

Certificate No. 1215513

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12 Fee 3460	
1924.	1	8	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Washington Job (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540,185 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ✓ GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt. G. 13th USC. Vol. Hy. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	3 May 1912	16 May 1912				

Fees: No Atty

Died: ~~Dec~~ 22 1917 Accrued order dated 7/23/18

payable to ~~H~~ widow Martha

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22. 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1918 Check No. 5975[illegible] Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Act Feb 6, 1907

Home: 7/27 C

6—681

NAME: Rob Washington

Certificate No. 540185

Last paid to: 4 May 1917 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20	4.73		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36		1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Job Washington

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 540,185

Last paid to: 4 May 1912 Rate: 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	Nine	72 40/40
	3	7	72 40/40
	4	6	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	
	2		
	3	9	39 20/40
	4		N
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	72

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Job

Certificate No. 540185

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: H. G. 13th U. S. C. V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	$12	23 Feby 1907	22 May 1907				

Fee:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drafted - Pensioned under Special Act by issue of May 16 1912 R. May 16 1912 125 Spare Alien Maysville Ky

Former Roll No. 35458 Act 6 Feb 07 Co

Home:

6—681

NAME:

WASHINGTON, JOHN

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.: 19706

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Lds USS Cleaca and New Hampshire

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	JUN 15 1907	NOV 14 1907	Reis	24	5 Feb. 1914	20 Feb. 1914
Increase	20	OCT 13 1909	OCT 22 1909				
Reis m Lieu	20	~~~~~	2 Oct 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: March 17, 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5543 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

6—677

NAME: JOHN WASHINGTON

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1917 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 19706

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	X	X X
	4	1/6/08	52 90
1908.	1	1	45
	2	8	45
	3	2	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	13	45
	4	6	53 50
1910.	1	7	60
	2	13	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	Check No. 4-5-14902 Dated 3/4/14 Cancele	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, John. 290.716

Certificate No. 449.212 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. 17 Batty. Ord. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Jan 88.	24 Sept 89			DECEASED	
f	30	13 Feb 89					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: 2 08 (3 ?) | Bureau notified: 2 4 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1188 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Washington, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 581.135 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I 17th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		30	14 June 1912	16 Apl 1913
	20 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Sept 20 1916 Accrued order dated Apl 20 1920

26 Payable to widow. Carrie

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: 9 20 16 | Bureau notified: 11/8/16 | 2882280 11/4/16

Remarks:

APR 26 1920

Former Roll No. 221 JUN 27 1890 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: John Washington **DECEASED** Certificate No. 449213

Last paid to: Rate: 30.00 Remarks: 390 712

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1869	$ 00	Died			Paid		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Widow, Add			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GRANT 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: $30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/3			1				1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	4			2	4	90		2	15	47		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3		90		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4		JF &		4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13		1913.	2	4	106 19		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14			1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington. John. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695430 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Cpl. K 11th U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	8 Apr 03	18 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: MAY 3 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2283 | Home:

6—681

NAME: WASHINGTON, JOHN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840572 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D 1st Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 19 1907	JAN 25 1908				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 31 1912	FEB 14 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: 7 May 1913 | Bureau notified: JUN 18 1913 S - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 456471 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: John Washington DECEASED

Certificate No. 695430

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN WASHINGTON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 840572

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	XX.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	70	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	336 736	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington John (3—P. A. 1.)

390.715

Certificate No. 845,295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of F. B. 6. 1907

Service: Pvt E 8 U S Cvd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pois.	15	26 mch 07	24 Jany 08				
Reis	20	26 mch 07	18 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 28 1911

X Remarks: Reis to cor. rate

Former Roll No. 3853-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 957802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 4 U.S. Evol Hart

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12 30 Oct 1909~~ 15 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	16 Nov 1909		18	Aug 15-1913	Apr 1 1914
"	15½ 18 ~~Aug 1 1912~~	31 July 1912		24	Aug 15-1917	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST:		MAR 24 1914		30	Aug 15-1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1915

Remarks: 2d Cav'd St V. C. Lied 5/10...1915 Accrued order dated 12/17/15

W. Amanda B

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Washington

Certificate No. 845,295

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15.20

Remarks: 390.715

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	//	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	//	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	//	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	69.80	1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	//	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	//	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	//	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Washington Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 957802

Last paid to: 12 Nov 1909 Rate: 12 Nov 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	26	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9002			2	15			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	B. 11/7	42	—used	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	44 87		3		JF 2		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	4650		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		INC.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	4650		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 27	1914.	1		4650	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4 28	4650		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		INC.		3				3		
	4	11			4		54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt Co B. 4 USC vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	30 Dec 1903	26 Jan 1904	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1383

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, John

Certificate No. 1000925

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E 34 U S Col vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 ~~15 May 1907~~		23 Mar 1908				
"	30	25 June 1912	29 Apl. 1913.				

Fees: Died 12/9 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/19/17 $15 90 3/22 allowed

payable to Lucy Seipel

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9 1916.

Bureau notified JAN 10 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1384/201

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Washington

Certificate No. 957802

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		404	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: John Washington Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1000925

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb-1908 Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		901	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/12	43 1		1	15	45		1	4	90		1				1			1928.	1		
	2	9		1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2				2		
	3	10			3	19			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	14	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45		1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	allowed		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11		1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45		1		90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12		1914.	2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90	1919.	3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

15-90

6—681

NAME: WASHINGTON, JOHN

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 1" U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	SEP 7 1907	APR 17 1908				
REISSUE.	~~17~~	~~June 24 1912~~	MAY 3 1913				
	23	Mch 25. 1915					
Fees:	30	Mch 25. 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Nov 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 312,775 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 45642 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: CLARK, JOHN W. now known as JOHN WASHINGTON.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Co. E. 22" U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	Apr. 2,1910	Apr. 22,1910	REISSUE.	16	June 22.1912	MAY 2 1913
REISSUE.	12	MAR 4 1912	MAY 22 1912		20	Mch 8.1916	
					24	Mch 8.1921	

Fees: Loyattstown Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Pay ½ to wife

Died: Dec. 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1914 3241081 C. O.

Remarks: Reissue dated 22 May 1912, to correct name from John W. Clark.

~~Suspended, C. O. Sept. 1 1913~~ Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. Sept. 9 15

Former Roll No. JUN 24 19~~ot 6/27/~~

Home: wife died Sept 11, 1913

6—681

NAME: JOHN WASHINGTON

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1003525

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	71 40
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	18 36 56 67
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	Inc.	64.80 H
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4		69
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: JOHN W. CLARK, now known as JOHN WASHINGTON.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1017741

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1910 6

Rate: [redacted] 16

Remarks: Canal Zone 6 Sept 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	14	H.H.
	3	16	H.H.
	4	12	36 H.H.
1911.	1	13	36 H.H.
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	3/11/3	18 with 11 36 Pens
1913.	1	21	18 with
	2	30	40 80 with
	3	13	24 Pen 24 with
	4	4	48
1914.	1		DEAD.
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032322

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co F 98 & Co I 78 U S C V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	31 Dec 1906	28 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1385

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, John

Certificate No. 1032322

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. Co. F, 98 & Co. I, 78 U.S.C.Inf.

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	22 50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 28 1929 Reported JUN 20 1929

Remarks: Clerk

Died Apr. 1 1929

Reimbursement order dated JUN 11 1

Payable to Ethel Washington

1401 Touro St

New Orleans La.

NAME: John Washington

Certificate No. 1032322

Last Employment: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 120

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		405	1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36	Knoxville.					3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN WASHINGTON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1032322

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL 4 4 65	4 50	4 50	4 50		4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK

CHECK

DEDUCT
4-52

To date of death

NAME: Washington, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1032322

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 78th & Co. D, 78th U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	~~17~~	~~20 May 1912~~	20 Sept. 1912
INCREASE	23	Nov 10, 1913	May 29, 1914
	30	Nov 10, 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Houma, La

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, John

Certificate No. 1071640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corp Co E 64 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	29 Sept 1903	22 Dec 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1380

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Washington

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1032322.

Last paid to: @ $12 11 Aug 1912. Rate: ~~$17.50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		90 1/2
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	10	9 12 33
	4	18	57
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1		51.
	2	JUN 11	4 51 5
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1		69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	Inc 4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 19[illegible]	
1923.	2	9 4	50
	3	10 4	50
	4	11 4	50
	1	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Washington

Certificate No. 1071640

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 06
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	1	18
	4	"	"
1910.	1	1	18
	2	10	
	3		18
	4	5	
1911.	1	2	18
	2	12	18
	3	1	18
	4	4	18
1912.	1	6	18
	2	16	18
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.

NAME: Washington, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl Co C. 64 U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-1~~	~~12~~	~~25 Apr 1912~~	4 May 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	Mch 30-1914	Apr 8-1914	v	40	Dec 5-1919	
	23	Dec 5-1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	Dec 5-1922					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1-11/2/12 - Ft. Arkansas City, Ark.
2-12/2/12 -

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington. John

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B 56 U S Col Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mar 1907	21 Aug 1907		30	Feb 15-1914	Feb 15-1914
"	~~14~~	~~Aug 1912~~	Dec 1912		30	Feb 15-1919	
Fees:				LC		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 1[illegible] 1922

Remarks: ~~Dallas~~ Gladys Ark

Former Roll No. 138 / 20 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1071640

Last paid to: 6 MAY 4 1912

Rate: ~~12~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	901	L
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	19	34 80
	4	~~19~~	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	28	36 56
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
	1	INC.	62 80
1918.	2	4	69
	3	4	81 40
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	24 Inc	109 67
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9 4	50
	3	10 4	50
	4	11 4	50
	1	12 4	[illegible]
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1079109

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~18~~ 19 ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		902
	2		
	3	7/26-9	73
	4	12	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	
	3	16	36
	4	16	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	12	36
	4	10	
1910.	1		36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1		36
	2		
	3	14	
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	857
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, John

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co I. 2 US C vol Lt art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 Dec 1907	29 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 30. 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-17-11.

Remarks:

B. 21
182

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Brown, Charles now known as John Washington

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1163992

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B 58 US C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~ 24	~~1 January 1909~~ 1 July 1910	Feby 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~12~~ 18	~~1 Nov. 1912~~	4 June 1913				
	24	1 July 1915					

Fees: 30 4 July 1920.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1918

Remarks: x February 24

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Washington

DEAD

Certificate No. 1139361

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		903
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/1	10 20
	2	9	
	3	16	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	19	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	2	36
	3		JF 2
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.

6—681

NAME: Charles Brown Now Known as John Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1163992

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: $.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2822	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	3/1	300 —
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	1	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	6/18	36
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	1	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	00
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4		
1919.	1		JF 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Wm (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165745

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Drummer F 10" N S C. V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 June 1911	22 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1911

Bureau notified: Aug 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Reg

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc	50	Mch 31 - 1917	July 6 - 1918
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				32	June 10 - 1918	
	12	May 1912	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Allen Washington

Certificate No. 1165745

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 2. 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	Ck # 611,54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4	REPORTED AUG 28 1911			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GRP JP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1117117

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3		57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11/17			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/15			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	D			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	5	130 57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG 4. 19			4				4		

NAME: Washington, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 5 6 4 0 4 — ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A. 10th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~4 March 1912~~	16 Feb 1913				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
	20	8 May 1912	1 July 1913				

Fees:

Died 3/8 1915 Reimbursement order dated 4/27/15 payable to Mrs. [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 8, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Fin 2.5

Former Roll No. 6 1 6 8 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958,355 — ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~JUNE 6, 1912~~

Service: Pri. Unass'g'd 54th Regt Mass. (Col'd) Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	27 Feb., 07	5 July, '07				
Reis.	22½	15 May 1912	13 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1 13 P.M.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 n.s. BOSTON MASS.

Home: Salem Mass 16 Porter

6—681

NAME: [illegible] H. Washington ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 854,944

Last paid to: Rate: $1.25 x 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6 25 26 25			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3	75			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2 [illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible] JF 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4	/			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	[illegible] 67 50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4			3				3				3				3	Oct	
	4	13			4	4 67 50			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4 67 50			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 67 50			3				3				3				3	9 4 40	
	4	14			4	4 67 50			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John S. Washington 29734 Certificate No. 958,355

Last paid to: 4 June 01 C 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 22½ Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X 30		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8 1 25 87			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	60			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	X			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	X		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	10 69 [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 67 50			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	-		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt I 8" U S C V H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3 Oct 1906	11 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2nd. 1909. P.O. July. 1910.

Bureau notified: July 5, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35555 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Jordan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4351401 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B. 125" U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 May 1909	25 May 1909				

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W 11/6 13 Allen 12/13/15 12/17

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T Washington

Certificate No. 686445

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jordan Washington

Certificate No. 455141

Last paid to: 4 May 1909

Rate: 12-½-6½

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4/16	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	DR OF 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	35 73		3	4	4950		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4950		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington, Jordan

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 455141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 189

Service: Pt B 12th U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	$8	11th Feb 1901	28 Feb 1902				
Inc	10	11 Oct. 1901	3 Dec 1901				

Fees: Wife's Voucher to date

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pensioned under Act Feb 6. 1907 by issue May 25, 1909
R. May 25. 1909

Former Roll No. 25571 (Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington Jordan Dec'd

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 801.195

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt B 125 U.S.C.I.

Guardian: Alice Washington Bond 400-

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of Jeff Co Ky Ct 12/22/15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. R 12/30/15

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feby 1. 1915	DEC 13 1915 W

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Coleman	Feby 1. 1915	Nov 12. 1918

Fees: 10 D L Bedinger 1/17/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped a/c allowance to Kid-
Alice Washington Orig Cfg. ± 821676.

Former Roll No. 14571

6—678

NAME: Jordan Washington

Certificate No. 4.55.141

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks: Deceased

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	1.50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Deceased			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jordan Washington Decd

Certificate No. 801.195

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/17/16	12 40	W	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	4r		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	4r		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	4r		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	4r		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	4r		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Joseph

30286 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. - D. - 52nd U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev.	12	7 Mar. 1907	21 Dec. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 28, 1910. Howe

Bureau notified: Sept. 3, 1 10.

Remarks: F

Former Roll No. Cp. 1590/13 - 22651

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1087711

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: 1 Sgt Co C. 49 U S Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 May 1904~~	27 July 1904
Reissue	30	10 Nov 1913	22 Dec 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: 19 Accrued order dated ....

...te to widow. .....

MAY 4 1921

Died: Mch. 27. 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1638

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Washington

Certificate No. 1014,251

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 10

Rate: 1 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	53 67
	2	11	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1.		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Washington

Certificate No. 1087711

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		181
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3		36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3		36
	4		
1911.	1		36
	2	16	36
	3	16	36
	4	9	2
1912.	1	14	36
	2	5	36
	3	17	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	19 ~~50~~ 40
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	[redacted]	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	17	70 67
	3		C
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington Joseph C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202263 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt M 25th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar 21 1921	Apr 18 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggman & Co. 5/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 25 1922 6—681

NAME: JOSEPH C. WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 1202263

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	5/5	15.50
	2	12	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	15
	3	10	15
	4	11	15
1924.	1	12	15
	2	1	15
	3	2	15
	4	3	15
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Washington. Josephine.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 11497

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ***Regular Establishment.***

Name of Sailor: Alexander D Washington

Service: Ships Cook U. S. S "Dale"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8. Jan. 1895	7. Aug 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1713.

6—676

NAME: Josephine Washington. Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 11497

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12. Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	36
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	4	12
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8—681

NAME: Washington Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572,935 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William Washington

Service: Pvt. Co. 102 U. S. C. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 July 1903	18 May 1904
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Mch. 15-1919

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [redacted]

6—679

NAME: Washington Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 852263 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr A 86 U S Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr. 9- 1917	5 1918 W
	25	Oct. 6-1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7

6—679

NAME: Josephine Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 572935

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	11/23	36
	4	22	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	5	72
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	7/8	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61/13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Josephine Washington

Certificate No. 652263

Last paid to: Rate: 15 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	W	
	3	9/28	3 19 13
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Joshua now known as Joshua Washington SUPPLEMENTAL.

Certificate No. 1157804 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri B 80 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Supl	6	4 Mar 1902.	8 Dec 1909				
Ctd.	June 18, 1907.	by reason of	allowance under	Act of	Feb. 6, 1907.		

Fees: 10.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: SUPPLEMENTAL under Act of June 27 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Washington, Joshua

Certificate No. 1157804 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 80 U.S.C.V. Inf.

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	c	
Inc	72	July 13, 1923	Dec 15, 1923	Died July 18. 1924 Reported AUG 13 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Joshua Smith now known as Joshua Washington

Certificate No. 1157804

Last paid to: OK

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	576			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/12625. Ended and Paid in full to Consumer			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSHUA WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 1157804

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		JE 22										
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	2	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

22-10340

NAME: Smith Joshua now known as Joshua Washington

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1157804

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl B 80 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
---	~~12~~	~~19 January 09~~	30 Octr 1909
Inc	~~15~~	~~8 Feb. 1911~~	5 Feb. 1911
Reis	~~25~~	~~21 June 1912~~	2 May 1913
Fees:	30	2 June 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
---		40 JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Ruleon, La.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Julia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co F. 76" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

83

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1909	11 Janry 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		None	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (X)

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joshua Smith Now Known as Joshua Washington

Certificate No. 1157824

Last paid to: 12-18-25 = 4 Rate 50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	12462			2	13	44 60		2	4	75		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	5			3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	24 54			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1536		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 2			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15 36			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4		75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Julia Washington

Certificate No. 694938

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	440 P			2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	29	36 93		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	2/14 78.			4	4	36		4	4	64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/21 36.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/23			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/23 72			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Washington Julia

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George, 3rd

Service: Pvt Co G. 9th "U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Mch 1907	8 Jany 1910
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9-14.

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1914

Remarks: X Ltr 11/16/10

Former Roll No.

Moss Point Miss.

6—679

NAME

Washington, Julia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 697077

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service George

Pt D 15 & I & H 42 U S C V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

6—6574

Died

Reported Dec. 23, 1926

Remarks: JAN 1[illegible] 1927

Died 12/23/26 19

Reimbursement Order dated 5/21/28

payable to Annie Wells

Erlanger Ky.

NAME: Julia Washington

DEAD

Certificate No. 694799

Last paid to: Rate: 12=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	440	L
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/22	32387
1910.	1	15	36
	2	21	
	3	9	36
	4	23	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	24	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	3/6	36
	2	14	36
	3	7	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JULIA WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 697077

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30		-						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		8-20=						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		-						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST May 8-1918

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

WASHINGTON, JULIA

Certificate No. 694938

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt F 76 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 28, 1923

Reported JUN 8 1923

Remarks:

Issued 5/28/23 Reimbursement order dated 10/10/23

payable to Georgiana Jinkins

NAME: Julia Washington Apr 19, 1906. [redacted]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	18	23586
	2	?	
	3	9	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	0	36
	2		36
	3	9	
	4		36
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	1	33
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	[illegible] 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	4	90
	1	4	30
	1	4	
	12	4	30
	1	4	30
1924.	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME JULIA WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 694938

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			~~4 30~~ CANCELED									
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER			27.25.									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 17 1919

Remarks:

May 24
Died [illegible] 19 | Re reimbursement order dated Aug 28 -19
payable to Maude Farrington

Former Roll No. [illegible] | 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington Julia A

Certificate No. 465157 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 9489 Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp F 116 U. S. C. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Sept. 9, 1916		Dec. 9, 1916.
payable to Dulu Ellerington		
	Kiawatha, Kansas	
#1011 Delaware St.		

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9, 1916 | Bureau notified: DEC 1 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 276373 [illegible] Canceled. Carroll 819 N. Clark St Iowa

Former Roll No. 10776

DEC 1 [illegible] 6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible] 20 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	9/18	17		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	75		3				3				3	3-11	
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4				4				4	2 6/14	

6—681

NAME: Julia A Washington

Certificate No. 465057

Last paid to: 4 APR 1900 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36		1	4		1917.	JAN	3	26 40	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36	1913.	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	[illegible]			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4	9/26	

NAME: Washington, Julia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Unassgd 17 U S C Dnf

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Jan 1906	
	12	19 Apr 1908	16 Jan 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Washington, Julia Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 289983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jerry

Service: Cpl Co A. 86" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 9, 1908.	28 Apr 1891
INC		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 16-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 384

6—679

NAME Julia A Washington 13141 a Certificate No. 672889

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	2/2	320 67
	2	17	SEB
	3	15	AME
	4		NOR
1910.	1		U.A.M.F
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	14	A.M.F.
	4		
1911.	1	13	HEO
	2	12	NT
	3	12	NDB
	4		
1912.	1	13	NDB
	2	10	D D.
	3	16	S E
	4		
1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3		GROUP 1
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Julia Ann Washington Certificate No. 289983

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		117
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		3 6
	2	13	
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	11	36
	4	14	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	~~36~~
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	36
	3	12	
	4	12	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: WASHINGTON, KATHARINE E.

Certificate No. 917,260

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Harvey E.

Service: Priv E, 3rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 22,1919 R	Aug 2, 1922
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lydia L.	March 22,1919	Sept 8/24

Fees: John H. Cusick $ 10 AUG 2 6 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 15 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington Laura

Certificate No. 674903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Q B56 U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Sep 1908	8 Feb 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Lee Barnett Nathan

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 6/11/16

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Check No. 2097637 Dated JUL 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: KATHARINE E. WASHINGTON — Act of January 10, 1918 — Certificate No. 817,260

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 + 8~~ 20 + 4 — Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	13 28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	11 25		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	11 24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	12 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	FEE			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/26	55 60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Laura Washington — 13158 B — Certificate No. 674903

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4 ~~36~~			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1.	4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/26	41 20	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0	N. T.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	NBO		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington, Lawrence (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554225 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. I usc V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 July 90	6 Apr 91				
REISSUE.	23	June 20, 1912	APR 26 1913				
	30	Jany 12, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: 620 No. 3rd St.

Died: May 9, 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Newark N.J.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46263 Home: 6—681

NAME: Washington Lawrence (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130621 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co C. 104 usc vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	28 Feb 1906	21 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 61

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a 189/193 Home: 6—681

NAME: Laurence Washington

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 554225

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: [redacted] 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4	MAY 10 1913	1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	69			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	69			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Laurence Washington

Certificate No. 1130621

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 6

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		508	1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	Knoxville	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME .....

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, Lawrence

Certificate No. 1130621

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. C 104 U.S.C.V.Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 26. 1926 Reported DEC 8 1926

Remarks: CR

Died Nov 26 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1927

Payable to widow Jennie Washington Brainerd La.

NAME: Washington Lawrence

Certificate No. 1130621

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv C 104 U.S.C.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RR-19	~~12~~ ~~Mar 1912~~		MAR 25 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~ 50	Nov 12, 1913	Dec 26, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Apr 27, 1915					
Fees:	22 50	Apr 27, 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR Corp &c

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME LAWRENCE WASHINGTON.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1130621

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED								

DEAD
13-4983

NAME: Lawrence Washington

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
Certificate No. 1130621

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1812 ~~13 12 13 19~~ 22 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1	4	46 52	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2	1130L			2			2	Inc.	47 32		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9 28 60		2		57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	1936		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	996		4	4	57		4				4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1				1	4 19 36 57		1	4	57		1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4 4650	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3				3	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 4650		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4		

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2	Illn.	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington Leonard

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	Oct 3 - 1914	NOV 17 - 1914
Reis	12	July 2 - 1920	Apl 28 - 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $2 fee Wm F. Kerchfield

F. M. Kerchfield

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: 215 Market St. Leavenworth Kas

NAME: Washington Lottie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Leon

Service: Pvt 1st Cl 24th Inf. D. S. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		2nd Feb 1908	2nd Dec 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 [illegible]	[illegible]	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Leonard Washington ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1163627

Last paid to: Rate: $4.80

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3		18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4		18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1				1		18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	20	18		3	4			3	4			3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	1/20/11	16420		4		18		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lettie Washington [redacted] Certificate No. 671399

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4~~ 25 30

Remarks: [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	0	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	0	76	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~ ~~90~~ GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington Lewis 49,635

Certificate No. 605,288

ARMY MINORS.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service of Soldier: Corp E 48th U S V I

Guardian: Thomas F. Griffin

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch. 1906

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 May 1900	24 Feby 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lawrence		10 Apr 1915

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

17 1909

Remarks: died 5/25/09 BC

Former Roll No. 862

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Lewis H.

Certificate No. 1,224,275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Corporal Co. I 48th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Wound of left hip.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	8 March 1899	26 February 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 6 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22,917

Home:

6—6×1

NAME: Louis Washington

Last paid to: DEC - 1908

Rate: 12+

DECEASED

Remarks:

Certificate No. 46355 603,288

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	12
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	X	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Louis H. Washington

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No. 997.378

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4		
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	DEAD.	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE Lissie Washington FILE No. XC 2737664

FILE No. 284724

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Act Comptroller General	1-30-39	
Ref. Doc. Cmm 530		
C.A. Tr.		
	JAN 31 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Washington Lissie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 755650

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt A 137 U S Col'd Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 30. 1927

Reported FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME LISSIE WASHINGTON.

Certificate No. 755650

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	[illegible] CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

C. [illegible]
3-10-27
50 121

NAME: Washington, Lizzie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755,650 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Washington

Service: Pvt. A 137 U. S. Cold Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 6, 1912	APR 2, 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Washington, Lizzie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750202 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Washington

Service: Pvt. F. 6 C. A. Coast Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cl.	12	June 3	SEP 8 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: LISSIE WASHINGTON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755650

Last paid to: 755650 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	5/24	47.20
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lizzie Washington

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	1918	162-4
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Washington Lou

Certificate No. 88-7-20 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Frank Howard known as Frank Washington

Service: Com. Serg. Co. 6 U.S. Colored Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 3-1917	
5	30	May 1-1920	May 11-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: one

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1920 6—679

NAME Washington Louisa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 294059 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt K 10 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	8	July 14 1890	
	12	Apr 19 1908	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	Sept 8 1916	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 4, 1926

Reported NOV 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lou Washington

Certificate No. 887720

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	25 35		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4			4				4		

6—681

NAME LOUISA WASHINGTON.

Certificate No. 294059

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—0574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

25:1634 D.O. 11/13

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Louisa.

Certificate No. 294.059. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Washington.

Service: Pr. K. 10. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Jul. 1890	12 June 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 191.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.768

6—679

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Louisa

Certificate No. 348273 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: C B 11 J&S C, K a

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 Feb 92	19 Oct 92
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Died Feb 24, 1920 Reimbursement order dated OCT 13 1920

payable to Mattie Washington

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 2718 Park Ave., Chicago, Ills

Died: Feb. 24, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2812

SEP 24 1920

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Louisa Washington.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 294,059

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	10	
1908.	1	9	
	2	6 30	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	15	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4 [illegible]	
1914.	1	4 38	
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	[illegible]	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa Washington 13177

Certificate No. 348273

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3 JUL 1908		
	4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]
	2	15	NT
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14 N. D. B.	
	2	15 ABW	
	3	18 S. E. R.	
	4		
1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	12 N. D. B.	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1	15	LG
	2	10	S E R
	3	15	N D B
	4		
1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	35
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	DEC 2	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	7
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 3/5

NAME: Washington, Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1[illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Washington Jackson, Forest

Service: Co. H, 1st Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 2 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Washington Louise (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 677745 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P. F. 31 U S C V

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Apl 1907	26 March 1909
	12	19 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Form 10 N. Orcutt

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/2 6/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frank Washington

Certificate No. 3 2 12 1

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 15 Apl. 1908

DIED 6/11/11

REPORTED SEP 29 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	15	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louise Washington

Certificate No. 677745

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	23/87	
	3	8 36	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	1	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	35
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington Louise E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: 1st Lt Co I 115 Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	mch 3 0 1920	Dec 10. 1920

Fees: W B Nichols Atty Fee $10

DEC 3 0 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarried May 14, 1921 Johnson

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Washington Lucy

311988

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Charles

Pt C 45 U S C I

ISSUES

6—6574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported March 7, 1926

APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Louise E Washington — Act of July 16. 1918. — Certificate No. 894780

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	—
	4	12/30	73 60
1921.	1	7	36 40
	2	6/29	36
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Remarks: To date of remarriage — Vouch sent 6/9/21 to 1514 - 12th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

6—681

NAME: LUCY WASHINGTON

Certificate No.

Fees: 311988

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1971

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—8574

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Lucy

611

Certificate No. 311.988 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. C. 45. U. S. C. I.

83

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 2-1890	Oct 30-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Former	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Washington Lucy

Certificate No. 966124 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Cochran, alias William Cockman, known as William Washington

Service Pt C 50 U S. Col Inf

6—8173

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 31 1924 R	Oct 9 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 7. 1928

Reported JUN 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 611 Lucy Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 311.988

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] $~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	17	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	8 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	1 1	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Lucy Washington

Act May 23, 1928

Act MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 966124

Fees none

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

IT- 334 R

30

Ltr - for R & E 3-1081 /14

6—6971

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington Lydia A. 50.763

Certificate No. 464.933 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Sgt. B. 149 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Feby 1898	13 June 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: P. M. Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/7-12 Sabina O | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 392

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Malvenia

Certificate No. 580687 | ARMY WIDOW. | DEAD | Law:

Name of Soldier: Wilcam

Service: Pvt Co G. 21st U.S.C. Vol Infr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	March 10, 1898	12 Oct 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 3-16 | Bureau not fied: MAY 22 1916

Remarks: 3/3 1916 order dated 6/16/16 :86

Check No 64947 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Payable to Abram P. Decker

Former Roll No. 455

6—679

NAME: Lydia A. Washington 50.765 Certificate No. 464.935

Last paid for: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	10	36
	4		36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DECEASED

NAME: Malvenia Washington Certificate No. 580687

Last paid for: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		547
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	19	36
	4	19	
1910.	1	24	36
	2	6	
	3		36
	4	14	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	2	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	1	36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[redacted]	
	3	16 6	30
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	575	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Margaret

Certificate No. 179410 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt Co E. 128 U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	20 Dec 1877
Reissue	20	Jany 9/12	Jany 9/12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jan 1912 | Bureau notified: 3-10-4 & Let E G Gary - 1/30/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 134

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Margaret

Certificate No. 660382 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Washington

Service: Pt. D 114th U.S.C.T. Vol Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	17 July 1908	1 Oct. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 28-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 16/19 | Bureau notified: MAY 1 0 1919

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 10302.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Washington

Certificate No. 179410

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		126
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	31
	3	21	36
	4		
1909.	1	27	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	27	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	1912	
	2	5/25	31 80
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Margaret Washington

Certificate No. 660382

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ $20.25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	18	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington Marquart.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 584840.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: George Washington

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Dai Ching "ex Shawmut"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~One~~ ~~2~~ ~~Yrs~~ ~~6~~ ~~mo~~ ~~22~~		No	Mar. 15-20.
~~The~~	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: V. L. Harris $.10 3/30/20

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Margaret Washington ACT OF MAY 1. 192 Certificate No. 88480

Last paid to: Rate: $ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4		16		4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/30	103 33	1924.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	98 50		3	3	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1				4				4		

6—68

NAME: Washington, Margaret C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 27735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: E. Crawford Washington

Service: Capt 13 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$20	20 May 1913	5 Aug 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112 G. R.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Maria

DEAD

Certificate No. 366825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Tobias

Service: Pvt Co D. 96" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	April 19 1898	16 Mch 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1916

Remarks: 9767817 Feb. 4-1916

Former Roll No. 522

6—679

NAME: Margaret C. Washington

Certificate No. 27138

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	60
	4	3	
1909.	1	9	
	2	3	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	4	
	4	8	
1911.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1912.	1	11	
	2	0	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Maria Washington

DEAD

Certificate No. 366827

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		590
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	2	36
	2	8	
	3	10	36
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	14	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Washington Maria

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 582035

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: P[redacted] & 80 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: March 15, 1930.

Reported: JUN 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Washington, Maria

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 582065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act [illegible] 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pvt Co K "88" and 80 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 Nov 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 523

6—679

NAME MARIA WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 582035

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Maria Washington

Certificate No. 582035

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		591	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4		36		4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		36		1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23			4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Washington, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736591 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Washington alias George W Dallas

Service: Corp C 77 U S C Vol Inf & 2 Lt U S C Vol Hvy Art

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	20 Mar 1905	10 Feby 1912
	12	19 April 1938	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 12-1917
Fee	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 1, 1919

Remarks: X 545 So Jones St N O La

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Washington Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846.184 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: George Roy alias George Washington

Service: Pr. A. 23 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 13. 1917	May 29. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	INC 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Eli Frost $10 Fee 6/12-18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: [illegible] MAR 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1918

6—679

NAME: Maria Washington

Certificate No. 736891

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		5912
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	28	84
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	62
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 70
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Maria Washington

Certificate No. 846.182

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Fee T	
	2	17	23153
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	90
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Martha.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 335,079.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Washington.

Service: Pr. I. 28, U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	8 Jul. 1890	14 June 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1912 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15,825

6—679

NAME: Washington, Martha.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 412,733

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Washington.

Service: Pr. I. 75, U. S. C. Vol. Inf. and E. 84 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	19. July 1890	31. Jul. 1895.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15,826

6—679

NAME: Martha Washington

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 335,079

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6 30	
	3	11	
	4	14	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	4	
	4	10	
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	28	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	1/2/12	1/11/08
1912.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4		
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Martha Washington

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 442,733

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1908.	1		
	2	7 30	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	18	
	3	10	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Martha.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 486,604 | ARMY, WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter Washington alias Benjamin Snowden.

Service: Pr. E. 3. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23. Nov. 1898	7. Dec. 1899.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1930.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15,827

6—679

NAME Washington Martha

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 809279 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alexander

Service Pt I 63 U S C V I

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 25. 1925

Reported APR 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 486,604

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	3	
1911.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARTHA WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 609279

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 [illegible] 08	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Washington Martha A

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 510204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 25, 1910

Name of Soldier: George Washington 1st.

Service: Pr. Bdsmn. U. S. N.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 Feb 99	6 apr 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Booker T.	23 Feb 99	10 Feb 12

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Claim No. 407762 APR 4 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha Washington

Certificate No. 60,279

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4			4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				DEC 9				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha A Washington

Certificate No. 510204

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~8~~ + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HV	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	30	1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5	38 47		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	40		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	47		4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4		38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington Martha J

Certificate No. 84/890 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pvt. B. Garrison Gds. Ind. Inf. 22nd. Ind. Inf. & unassigned

Dr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	apl 21-1917	H
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 23-1918
Inc	30	~~May~~ 1, 1920	

Feas: Joseph E Vaile $10 00 4/14/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr — 1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Washington Martha J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 803909 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George M

Service Pt F 146 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 20, 1930

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Martha J. Washington

Certificate No. 84/890

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Ref 4/12 20833		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARTHA M WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 803909

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Washington Martha Mrs (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803909 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Mr.

Service: Priv. F. 146 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 7-1915	Feb-24-1916			
		[illegible] 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: John J Viney $10.00 3/16/16.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE [illegible]			JUL 13 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9 1921

Bureau notified JUN 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha M. Washington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 803909

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	3/16	46 80
	2		
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	20	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	33
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	33
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington alias Mary Carter Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 294888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

DEAD

Name of Soldier: George Washington alias Washington Carter

Service: Ct. F. 116" U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Aug 1890	18 June, 1891
	12	Sept 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No 229,733 Dated 8 Canceled.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1915

Remarks: Ft.

W Died [illegible] Reimbursement order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] George Washington

6—679

NAME Washington Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 354843

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Martin

Service Pt L [illegible] Ia /Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 18. 1925

Reported MAR 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Washington alias Mary Carter ... DEED

Certificate No. 294888

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8—12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	11/6	33 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0	36		1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 354843

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Washington Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 354843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1628 a
Act of April 19, 1916.

Name of Soldier: Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C. L. 7. Ia Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren. 12 17		Sep. 1909	6 Nov. 1909
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 John E Blakeney Mount City, Ia

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rockford Ia
R.R. # 4.

Former Roll No. 1067597-02 Ag.

6—679

NAME Washington Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 400489

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service George

Pt B 87 & D 84 US C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	72	AUG [illegible]	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported March 20, 1928
APR 13 1928

Remarks:

Died 3/21/1928 Reimbursement order dated 7-17-28
payable to Amanda Washington
1123 Marion St.,
Kansas City, Mo.

NAME: Mary Washington

Certificate No. 354843.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: NOV 10 1909 42 80 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 wd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	17	4 30
	2	11	
	3	4	36
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 60
1924.	1	10	4 30
	2	11	4
	3	12	4 30
	4	11	4 30
1925.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 400489

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	21						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		[illegible] 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME Washington Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 519165 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt D 162 N.Y. V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 27, 1928

Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	
1912.	1		
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 519165

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Washington, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt Co D. 162" N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			25 Aug 1921
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 574

6—679

NAME: Washington, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627 247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ackless

Service: Pvt Co F. 33" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	6 June 1921
Inc 2½		[illegible] 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15th 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a/ 1122

6—679

NAME: Mary Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579165

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~1.~~ 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		646
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	14	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary Washington

Certificate No. 627347

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~1.~~ 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		647
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	24	
	2	8	
	3	2	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	14	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1		~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 1/22	

NAME: Washington, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 644966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Duck.

Service: Corp Co A. 1 and H. 96 U.S. C Vol Infr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 6, 1917	20 May 1908
	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A/ 1196.

6—679

NAME Washington Mary

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 677753

ARMY WIDOW
30

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service George

Pt E 65 US C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 13, 1928.

Reported JUL 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 644960

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908 Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1988

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		648
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	14	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	21	36
	4	20	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2		
	3	4	
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY WASHINGTON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 677753

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible] 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-10-31 16

NAME: Washington, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677753

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Washington 2" George

Service: Pvt E 15" U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 July 1908	26 Mch 1909
		[illegible] 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
George B.	27 July 1908	17 Nov. 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1994

6—679

NAME: Washington, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] April 9, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri Sgt G 113 U.S.C.T. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
OR	12	28 Jany 1910	7 June 1910
		[illegible] 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2 Marches ark

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Mary Washington

Certificate No. 677753

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	
1912.	1		
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	30
	2	10	30
	3	11	30
	4	12	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3	3	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 703679

Last paid to: APRIL 1922 Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6484	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/1	35 +c
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	23	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	21	36
	4	2	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	30
	2	10	30
	3	11	30
	4	12	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3	3	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
WASHINGTON, MARY

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
703679

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James

Service
Pt & Sgt G 113 US C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died
Reported July 13. 1923
AUG 18 1923

Remarks:

Died 7/13 1923
PAYABLE TO Daisy Adams
9-24-1923

NAME
Washington, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
709993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:
Thomas.

Service:
Pvt Co A 93rd & Co G. 81st U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 July 1906	13 Oct 1910
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		Feb 24-1922

Fees: 10.00
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13, 1923
Bureau notified: APR 14 1923

Remarks:
(X) R.D. # 4 Edwards Miss

Died 3/13/1923 Reimbursement order dated 6/7/23.
payable to Thomas Washington

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1923 679

NAME MARY WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 703679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	2 10											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Filed 3-10-8 A 7/25

NAME Mary Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709993

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: [redacted] = 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2	648	8.		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1931	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	20 4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1932	2	7/6/23	10		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1933	2				2	Filed	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-10-8	
	4	16 576 67			4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4	A 4/5	

NAME: Washington, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Dead

Certificate No. 754896 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Washington.

Service: Pvt. C" 58" U.S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	$12	Nov. 1. 1912	MAR 19 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: About Sept 1. 1917 | Bureau notified: 5-1781 - APR 30 1917

Remarks:

Died April 8 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug 11. 1917
payable to Amelia Young (Watchy Miss.

Former Roll No.

AUG 21 1917

6—679

NAME: MARY WASHINGTON. — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* — Certificate No.

Last paid to: 754896 Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/21	49 30
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	DEAD	
	3	9/11	14 00
	4	GRANT	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington Mary (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 802.243

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 4, 1914, 1911, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Henry

Service: Ord Seaman U. S. S. Great Western and Samson

84

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 27. 1915	Jan 12. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 10-1917
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

JAN 16 1913

NAME: Mary Washington

Certificate No. 802.243

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.00~~ ~~$2.50~~ $1.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	B. 1/26/16	26 80
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830104 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Priv. C & I 9 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES. Reissued P.S.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 25 - 1916	Aug 24 - 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: one

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 25-1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Washington, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 571,921 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Emanuel Washington.

Service: Pr. D. 23. U.S.C. Soc. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Aug. 1900	4 May 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1912 | Bureau notified: JUN 11 1912 3-798

Remarks: May 1st 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUN 15 1912 payable to Matilda Washington 23 20 2033 — 8th St N.W. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 15,868

6—679

NAME: Mary Washington

Certificate No. 8307

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/25	123	66	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Washington

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 511.921

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	31		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Matilda Washington $23.20 in full 7/8/10

NAME: Washington, Mary A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 551384 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt C. H. 10" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Apr 1903.			
Reinst		26 Dec 1908	23 June 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 26 Dec 1908 Bureau notified: 3-798 2/6-2/8/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6016

6—679

NAME: Washington Mary C (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770701 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Washington

Service: Pvt Co. 114 U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 24 1913	FEB 1914			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: SECTION 5 GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier pensioned as Jerry Washington

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 551384

Last paid to: NOV 4 1904 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/10	21.20		2	Paid Georgiana Douglas			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3	1724 Calliope St.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	New Orleans La			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Mary E Washington ACT OF [illegible] 1 Certificate No. 1926 [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Washington, Mary E.

Certificate No. 873051 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor William Collins

Service Ldsmn U S S George Mangham & Honey Suckle.

0—0570

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 7, 1925

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Washington Mary E. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 873.051 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1898 1908~~

Name of Sailor: William Collins Washington

Service: Landsman U. S. S George Mangham and Honeysuckle.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Apr 26. 1918	July 14. 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

0—676

NAME MARY E WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 873051

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—0571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary E. Washington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 873.051

Last paid to: Rate: 75 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/26	33167		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—682

NAME: Washington, Mary F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 621864 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt Co C. 70th U.S.C. Vol Infr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 Feby 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ind	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107.

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. Washington; Mary J. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23,1908

(3—P. A. 2)

Name of Soldier 930169

Service William A

Pvt F 29 Conn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Nov 17 1916	March 10 1923
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Died	40	June 1 - 1929 ††	
Reported			
Remarks:			

6—6573

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

MAR 17 1923

NAME Mary F. Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 621864

Last paid to: Nov 4 1920

Rate: 12 ~~$~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		731
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	36
	2	8	
	3	19	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	15	36
	3	15	36
	4	18	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	17	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	0	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Mary J Washington

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 930169

Fees 10 Estate of Thomas M Sykes (decd) 3/26/23

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	40				
MARCH	for 1921	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	40				
APRIL	4 P 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME Washington Mary R (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 949087 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF May . . 1926

Name of Soldier James F

Service Pt B 134 Ill Inf

6—6773

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 6 1924	May 23 1924			

Died July 31, 1926

Reported AUG 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Washington Mary S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559829 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John A De Haven

Service: Pvt Co A 105 Penn Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 13 1916	Jan 24. 1919			
	25	Oct 6 1917				

From: A W Lang Fee $10 - FEB 1 - 1919

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 1919

6—679

NAME Mary R Washington

ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No. 949087

Fees $10 Milo B Stevens & Co 5/28/24

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			28 - 78 4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30								

fee

CHECK CANCELLED

6—6871

NAME Mary S Washington ACT OF APRIL 19, 1930. Certificate No. 159829

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	Fr			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				FEB 15	58867			2				2		
	3				3				3				2	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				1				3	½	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				4	4	75		1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3				2				3				3		
	4				4				4				3	GROUP			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Matilda

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 452914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George, No 3

Service: Pvt Co F. 81st U.S.C. Vol Infy.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 Oct 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21-19[illegible] Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915

Remarks: R. 1451294

Died 1/21-15 Reimbursement order dated 2/13/15

payable to Talony Dupuis 2/15

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Washington Melissa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WAR SERV

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt Co. 38 "Vo. I. Inf." Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign"

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 4 1917	[illegible] 1921			

Fees: James H. Spalding pd 11/5/21 5 4

Transferred from: [illegible] 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1921

6—679

NAME: Matilda Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 452911

Last paid to: NOV 4 1936 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		766
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	1921	
	2	6/2	
	3	1436	
	4	13 36	
1910.	1	3/1 36	
	2		
	3	9/16 36	
	4	14 36	
1911.	1	3/18 36	
	2	6/3 36	
	3	2(2 (.	
	4	9/2 1/6 36	
1912.	1	4/10 36	
	2	8/3 36	
	3	27 36	
	4	24 36	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	8/4 3/20	
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Melissa Washington INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 10.000

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Fee — C	
	3	111 648 —	
	4	4 36	
1922.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	
1923.	1	2 9 4 36	
	2	10 4	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	
	2	2 4 12	
	3	3 4 12	
	4	4 4 12	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2	6 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Washington, Mexico (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699656 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co H 34 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	24 Feb 1904	16 Apl 1904	Stricken by reference Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1877 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Mexico ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 699656 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co H 34 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS ~~6 Co Aban 1899~~ Act 27 June 1890	~~16~~ 6 June 1912	24 Aug 1915	19 Mar 1910 ~~15 Mch 1913~~ "		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	30	1 Aug 1920	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dale S.C. NC

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Mexico Washington

Certificate No. 699656

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		554
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	11	24
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	24
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Act of Feb	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	31297.	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mexico Washington ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 644656

Last paid to: 8 July 1910 ~~18~~ 18 + ~~20~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	12	42
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	16	35 20
	2	12	
	3	15	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	Inc. 5	54 60
	4	4	72
1916.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	Inc. 4	151
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Washington, Millie A.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 638501 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier George N

Service Pt G 27 U S C V Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1 1920				

Died Dec. 21, 1920.

Reported JAN 17 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Washington Millie A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638501 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George N

Service: Pt G 27 U S C V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Aug 1905				
	12	14 Apr 1908	20 Feby 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [redacted]

6—679

NAME MILLIE A WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 638501

Fees

ACT OF MAY [illegible], 19[illegible]

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: Millie A Washington — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~6446~~ — Certificate No. 638501

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ = 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	11
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	10	36
	4		36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	SUP'S PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Washington Milly FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 943611 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ephraim Warren

Service Pt C 64 U S Col Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 3 1922	Dec 31 1923			

Died Jan. 4, 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME Ramsey Mingo Also known as Mingo Washington (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1177 Wis 5 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv B, 81st U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig'l	~~$23.75~~	~~Sept 23. 1915~~	~~Apr 14. 1916~~	Suppl.	15	~~Oct. 12, 1922~~ to and Sept 22, 1925	July 26, 1916 by reason of additional disability
1st Incr	30	Mch 5. 1917	A				
2d Incr	5	Mch 5. 1922					

Fees: Jno N. Wills Fee 25 - 7/9/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June - 1917. Bureau notified: JUL 12 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME Milly Washington FORMER

Certificate No. 943611

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		5-421 P	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Name: Mingo Ramsey now known as Mingo Washington Certificate No. 1177445

Last paid to: Date: 1923

Remarks: Act of May 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	69 87	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	55 87		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Inc.

GROUP 2

Inc.

NAME: Washington Minly (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 4753 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 5, 1913

Name of Sailor: Henry

Service: 1 Cl Boy USS Osage and Gt Western

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 July 90	30 Dec 90
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH UNDER ACT OF APRIL 5, 1913, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 22 1913 | Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913

Remarks:

Check No 77609 Dated 4 Jan 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1699

6—676

NAME: Minty Washington 1373 Certificate No. 4753

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 16992

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		CHICAGO,	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	Cane		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 R.T	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 A. M. F		2		Died Jan 22 1913		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 R. E. B.		3		Funeral		3		1913		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Washington Missouri (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 781739 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier George O

Service Pt D 1 U S Cold Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 17, 1924

Reported JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Washington Missouri (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781739 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George O.

Service: Pr. D. 1st Gld Cold

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 30.14	Oct 14. 14	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6. 1917				

Fees: $10. David L Stanton Atty. Baltimore Md 424 N. Paca St. 10/23-14

Transferred from: [illegible] P 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1914

6—679

NAME MISSOURI WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 781739

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Missouri Washington Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 781.739

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2			1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				ORC[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10/23 2560/J

4 4 36.

6—681

NAME: Washington Missouri Walter

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 800.801

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Ernest

Service: I Troop K 10 U.S. Cavy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 14. 1915	DEC 4 1915

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 10 M L Peoples 12/23/15

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—682

NAME: Washington Nellie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt. G 54 Pd Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 2 - 916	June 15 - 917
INC	25	OCTOBER 2 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: See Attorney

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
7/31.17		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Missouri Washington [illegible]

Certificate No. 800804

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	17/17	[illegible]		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wallie Woodward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible]

Certificate No. 1

Last paid to.

Rate: [illegible] 25 50

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/31	84 80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible] 3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 19[illegible]	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Washington, Mollie E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 485414

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

REMARRIED

Name of Soldier: Philip A.

Service: Sgt. Co I. 9. KS I vols.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~1~~	~~12~~	~~21 Sept. 1898~~	11 Jan. 1902
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	1		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ada E.	21 Sept. 1896 REDUCTION	5 Dec. 1910.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to: Final rept 6/21

Died: REMARRIED now Searcy Sept. 16. 1920

Bureau not fied: OCT 14 1920

Remarks:

We mailed "2" to Ft Charles Ky. Trenton Ark. 10/14/20

Former Roll No. 40.

6—679

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~36~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4			4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	3			3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mollie E. Washington

Certificate No. 485414.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1	9	38 30	1915.	1		36-	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	42		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	12	22 35 83		4				4		
1909.	1	3	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	13	42		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4		36 4813		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Lou	
	3		42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3-1971	D 10/12	
	4	12/1	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

PAYEE Moses Washington FILE No. XC2443209

FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

SC 1175195

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ ACCTS. SECTION R.636	9-8-43	Lowell

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pillow now known as Moses Washington ~~McCoy~~ Mc Kay

Certificate No. 1119357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O F 3 USC ~~Vol~~ H.A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 Apr 1908	4 May 1908	Reis	16	23 May 1912	7 Nov 1912
				Fr	20	Dec 21 1915	June 6 1916
					24	Dec 21 1920	

Fees:

Total to date last cert. JUL 8 1916

35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 10, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41110 (a9)

Home:

6—681

PAYEE [redacted] FILE No. [redacted]

FILE No. 4a

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[redacted]	[redacted]	
[redacted]	[redacted]	
[redacted]	[redacted]	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Moses H Pillow [redacted] Moses Washington Certificate No. 1119357

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 6 20 35 Remarks: 17032

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7/9	36 13
	4		
1909.	1		13 AMF
	2		10 MDB
	3		9 NDB
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		12 MDB
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		7 M.T
	2		7 MDB
	3		8 NDB
	4		
1912.	1		8 AMF
	2		8 MA 9
	3		11 EMB
	4		ACT MAY 11, 19[illegible]
1913.	1		4 LBL
	2		4 48
	3		4
	4		4
1914.	1		4 48
	2		48
	3		4 48
	4		4 48
1915.	1		4 48
	2		4 48
	3		4 48
	4		4873
1916.	1		4 48
	2		4 60
	3		4
	4		4 60
1917.	1		4 60
	2		4 60
	3		4 60
	4		4 60
1918.	1		4 60
	2		4 60
	3		4 60
	4		4 [illegible]
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Inc.
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

DEAD

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Moses

Certificate No. 584922

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A. 63" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	27 Mch 1907	14 Jany 1908
Accd	13	Apl 1909	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3. 1909.

Bureau number: C-1,8-4/28/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1916 236 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Washington, Napoleon B.

Certificate No. 1087585

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt. Troop A.9 U.S. Cav.

Disability

Disease of heart & dyspepsia..

6—8671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	17	April 15 1914	
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			July 21. 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26, 1926 RC

Reported JAN 2 - 1927

Remarks:

Dec 21 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1928

Payable to widow Nannie B Washington

2863 Miami Street,

Omaha Nebr

NAME DEAD Moses Washington

Certificate No. 584922

Last paid to 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $26.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1239	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	15117 8	
	2	9	
	3	1360	
	4	16	
1909.	1	16 60	
	2	1910	
	3	7/1 4667	
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	KNOXVILLE	
1913.	1		
	2	Paid Jam	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Washington Bid	
	4	Fidelity Fu-	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME NAPOLEON B WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 1087585

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE— 17 17 17 17

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4	CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4		4	4							
APRIL	4	4		4	4							
MAY	4	4		4	4							
JUNE	4	4		4	4							
JULY	4	4		4	4							
AUGUST	4	4		4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4							

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9
6/4-10 20 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Washington Napoleon B

37733 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087586

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt Troop A 9th Cav

Disability: Dis. of heart + dyspepsia

One-half of ~~1~~ Gd of Merit

Order of Nov 25-1905

ISSUES. Issue G Jewell Gd of Mira

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Gd of Merit~~	~~8~~	~~Oct 25 1905~~	25 Oct 1905			Nov 25 1905.	
Ind	7	Apl 15 1914	May 15 1914				

Feds: ~~Pvt 1st Class~~ 6 11 Aug 1917

$2 Per D of Blush 7/30/17

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pens- Omaha Nebr 907 Charles

Gd of Merit Nov 25-1905 Gd- Omaha Nebr 2nd Nat. Bk.

Former Roll No. 27-814

Home:

MAY 2[illegible] 1914 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Fred.

Certificate No. 1321996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Troop B 6 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~2nd Mech. 1st~~	26 Aug 1908	6				
	40	[illegible]					

Feds: 6th Cav

6

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 2005-10-1918

Bureau notified: FLD

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35816 (1st Issue 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Napoleon B Washington

Certificate No. 1087585

Last paid to: 1 APR

Rate: $17

Remarks: , Ruth Antoinette

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	12
1909.	1	14	12
	2	8	12
	3		
	4	22	12
1910.	1	14	12
	2	13	12
	3	14	12
	4	17	12
1911.	1	11	12
	2	11	12
	3	11	12
	4	11	12
1912.	1	12	12
	2	11	12
	3	17	12
	4	14	12
1913.	1		
	2	19	12
	3		
	4		12
1914.	1	21	12
	2	25	12
	3	30	
	4	27	25 50
1915.	1	22	25 50
	2	APR 29	25 50
	3	30	25 50
	4	27	25 50
1916.	1	24	25 50
	2	22	25 50
	3	31	25 50
	4	28	25 50
1917.	1		25 50
	2	30	25 50
	3	AUG 14	25 50
	4	30	4 51
1918.	1		4 51
	2		4 51
	3		4 51
	4		4 51
1919.	1		4 51
	2		4 51
	3		4 51
	4		4 51
1920.	1		4 51
	2		4 51
	3		4 51
	4		4 51
1921.	1		4 51
	2		4 51
	3		4 51
	4		4 51
1922.	1		4 51
	2		4 51
	3		4 51
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Ned Washington

Certificate No. 932996.

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908

Rate: 15 — 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/4	40
	4	6	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2		45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	9/2	45
	4	6	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	8	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	9	90
	4	9	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, Nelson alias Nelson Sparks DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 995680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co H. 135th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	20 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15. 1909.

Bureau notified: 3-[illegible]-2-4,10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1938 238 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington Kittie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Nelson H.

Service: Pvt F 3, U.S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid.	8	22 June 1899	4 May 1901.
6	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC 25 OCT 23 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nelson Washington alias Nelson Sparke DEAD

Certificate No. 995680

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1250
	2		
	3		
	4	1/11	15 84
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: NETTIE WASHINGTON, Act of Apr 19, 1908. ~~11957~~

Certificate No. 5,2[illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12.~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4		
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	1	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	75
1920.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		
1923.	1	2	
	2	9 4	90
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4	3 4	30
1925.	1	4 4	30
	2	5 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, Nicola

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1060819

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl Co B. 85 U.S.C.V. Inf & Corp Co K. 10 U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~12~~	~~19 July 1908~~ Act of May 11, 1912	16 Apr 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~17~~ 23	~~3 June 1912~~ 6 January 1915	13 Mar 1913				
Fees:	30	6 Jany 1920					

Feb 11 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 22 1920

Payable to widow Veronica

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1919

Remarks: 1604 Ave A Galveston Texas

Former Roll No. 1947

Home:

JAN 22 1920

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nicola Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1060819

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908

Rate: ~~$17.50~~ $23.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		270
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	23	162.50
	3	13	36
	4	14	
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	31
	3	12	36
	4	15	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	16	36
	3	19	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	5	56.60
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99.60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	3	10.67
	2		26
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	3/4

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED APR 19 1911

6—681

NAME Washington Onie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 820572 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier George 2nd

Service Pt L 3 U S Cold H A 6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Died apl 4-1929

Reported MAY 10 1929

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Washington Onie

Certificate No. 820.572 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACTS OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George Washington 2nd

Service: Pt L. 3" U. S. Coldfd H. Arty

ISSUES. Married 1903.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 27. 1916	Jan 30. 1917
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: John H. Musick. Fee $10. {2/21/27

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	[illegible] 1920	

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1917

6—679

NAME ONIE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 820572

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 3					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 3					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Onie Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 820572

Last paid to

Rate: ~~12.50~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1923.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	Fee.			3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	2/2/16	2 80		4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1924.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1	4	90	1925.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75	1922.	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			1926.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Otho

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp B 40 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Jany 1909~~	~~26 Jany 1909~~		30	17 Mch 1920	14 Apl 1913.
Reis	18	10 June 1912	14 Apl 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	17 Mch 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/20-

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1971 / 240

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME Washington Parthine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 663123

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thornton

Service Corp F 18 U S C V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 2, 1926

Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Otho Washington Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1075462

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1908 Rate: ~~$~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1287	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	5	6340		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		72		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	[illegible]			4				4		
	1	12	2360		1	4			1	4	72		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	[illegible]		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	9	[illegible]		1	4	54		1	4	72		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	7	[illegible]	1914.	2	[illegible]	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	[illegible]	10080		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4		54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME FARTHINE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 663123

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: Washington, Parthine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 63123 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Washington, Thornton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl 7 18 Inf U S V

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr 1908	21 Oct 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18[illegible]5

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Patience ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 41169 B | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1[illegible]

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt. C. 11 U.S.C.V. Inft. (old) + A. 113 U.S.C. Vol Inf. (new)

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	20 June 1895			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 13. 1920 Bureau notified AUG 31 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 763

6—679

NAME: Parthine Washington

Certificate No. 663123

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18		DEC 15	4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	[illegible]	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Patience Washington

Certificate No. 411693

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		875	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1		36	1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4	10 9/30	

NAME: WASHINGTON, PETER

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 693720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt K. 2 USC V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 2 1907	NOV 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 10 July 1909. Accrued order dated APR 27 1910 $ 14.80

payable to widow Sarah Washington Osso, Va.

Former Roll No. 465725

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME Washington Phebe

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 435759

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt H 89, E 93 & D 82 US C V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died June 13, 1925

Reported FEB 9 1925

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: PETER WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 693720

Issued: SEP 4 – 1907 @ $ Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	×	× ×
	4	7	60 27
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	DEAD Pass Wid Sarah 148 in Lee 6/2/10 (Edward)	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME PHEBE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 435759

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CERT. CANCELLED

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Washington, Phebe

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 435759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt Co H 89" E 93" & D 82" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			22 Dec 1896.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 773

6—679

NAME: WASHINGTON, PHELAN

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 1 U.S.C. Vol: Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	MAY 31 1907	FEB 7 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16, 1910.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. #6532 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Phebe Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 435759

Last paid to: NOV 4 [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		885
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	21
	2	8	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	24	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	3	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	78
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: PHELAN WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 564496

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 13

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	6340
	2	7	65
	3	10	
	4	16	
1909.	1	4/	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	14	
1910.	1	21	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, Philip

(3—P. A. 1.)
1574

Certificate No. 1.C.78.3.74

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1...~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 24th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Feb 18/04	Apl 25/04
INCREASE	8	Feb 3/06	Mar 26/06
INCREASE	12	Dec 24/06	Jan 28/07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15 50	May 23-1912	Aug 30-1912
INCREASE	17	Aug 10-1912	May 22-1913
	22 50	Aug 10-1917	

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Washington, Porter

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Special Act

Service 319459

Disability Pt A 24 US Inf

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	June 23, 1910	
Duplicate			

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 19, 1925 Reported DEC 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Shiloh Washington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. 1,078,374

Last paid to: 1574

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~50~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	3[illegible]	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36 [19 20 28]		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 50		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	6/10 4	46 50 30 80	1917.	2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	INC.	66 80		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4		96		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME PORTER WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 319459

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Special Act

GROUP 2

	RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12	12	12	12								
January			4	4	4								
February			4	4									
March			4	4									
April		4	4	4									
May		4	4	4									
June		4	4	4									
July		4	4	4									
August		4	4	4									
September		4	4	4									
October		4	4	4									
November		4	4	4									
December		4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—0571

NAME: Washington Porter (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 319459

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. C. 24th U.S.I.

Disability: Left foot frozen from exposure, lost from foot-life.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
P. O.	~~$6 from Sept 5~~		
Inc	12 Sept 19		AUG 4 - 1914

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 11976 Den. Fund

Home: Transferred to 235 Broadway

6—681

NAME: Washington, Priscilla A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 292,826.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James Washington.

Service: Corpl. B. 2. U. S. C. Vol. L. Arty.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8.	6. Sep. 1890	23. May. 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1051 D-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15,965.

6—679

NAME: Carter Washington

SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 319459

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	18 ✓
1909.	1	6	18 ✓
	2	7	18 ✓
	3	9	18 ✓
	4	4	18 ✓
1910.	1	9	18 ✓
	2	16	18 ✓ 20
	3	11	26 20 ✓
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	TO AUG [illegible] 1924	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 12
	2	10	4 12
	3	1	4 [illegible]
	4	12	4 12
1924.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Priscilla A. Washington.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 292,826

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 [illegible] 90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	[illegible]
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	6	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4 [illegible]	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1917.	1		
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	89.87
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
	1	4	90
1922.	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Primus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041201 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pvt Co A 76" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 June 1907~~	17 Apr 1908				
Inc	~~15~~	~~11 June 1907~~	3 July 1909				
Reis.	30	Mch. 10-1914	Mch. 25-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12. 1916. | Bureau notified: JAN 10 1917

Remarks:

Died 12/12 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1919

payable to widow Lolara

Former Roll No. 2046. Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: JUN 2 - 191[illegible] 6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, Prince

Certificate No. 574570 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A, 128" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 21 19[illegible] | Reported [illegible] 3, 1927

Remarks:

✓ June 1 27

payable to Anna [illegible] JAN 2[illegible]

[illegible] of
Charleston
South Carolina

NAME: Primus Washington

Certificate No. 1041201

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb-1908 Rate: 12 15:30: DEAD Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1344	1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2	6/11	39 76		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1				1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	13	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	0	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36		1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	41 30		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	28	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	6	76
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME PRINCE WASHINGTON.

Certificate No.

Fees 674530

ACT OF JULY 3. 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	RATE—	50				65							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									D				
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			23 Dec 67			IMPROVEMENT.	
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Washington Prince

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co A. 128 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	8	~~28 Aug 1890~~	11 Jan 1902
Reis	8	" "	2 Mar 1912
REISSUE	16	Sept. 16, 1914	
Fees: 20		Mch. 7 1915	Oct. 23. 1914
24		Mch. 7 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn. SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lambs. S. C.
Feb. per. 2-29-12

RE-ISSUE for last Cert

Former Roll No. 2047

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Rachael

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 19, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Pri G 34 U S 6 Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	17 Mar 1910	10 Nov 1910
			1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dale S. C.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Prince Washington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 674530

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~$8.40~~ $20.35 50

Remarks: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		3.34	1911. 1	10	24	1915. 1	4	48	1919. 1	4	105	1923. 1		24 50	1927. 1		
2			2	11	24	2	Inc.	5 55 60	2	4	105	2		10 4 50	2		
3			3	9	24	3	4	60	3	4	105	3		11 4 50	3		
4			4	21	24	4	4	60	4	4	105	4		12 4 50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	3/9	24 per mo	1916. 1	4	60	1920. 1	4	105	1924. 1		1 4 50	1928. 1		
2			2	8	24 mo	2	4	60	2	4	105	2		2 4 50	2		
3			3	17	24	3	4	60	3	4	150	3		3 4 50	3		
4			4	13	24	4	4	60	4	4	150	4		Trans. to No.	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1		Payment Card	1929. 1		
2	10		2			2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2		
3	11	24	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	150	3			3		
4	11	24	4	4	24	4	4	60	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	3/2	24	1914. 1	4	24	1918. 1	4	60	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	21	24	2	4	24	2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2		
3	1	24	3	4	24	3	4	87	3	4	150	3			3		
4	12/17		4	4	24	4	4	105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Rachael Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 711640

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	21	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1		9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	8	24	2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		10 4 30	2		
3			3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		11 4 30	3		
4			4	15	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		12 4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1		1 4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		2 4 30	2		
3			3	21	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3		3 4 30	3		
4			4	17	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3		75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	12/1908		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Rachel A. Civil

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352,778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: James Washington

Service: Musician B. 23d U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Jan. 1889	28 March 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rachel A. Washington Civil War.

Certificate No. 232978

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Cancelled	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Washington Rebecca

ACT MAY 1, 20

Certificate No. 17994 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Name of Sailor: Louis

Service: Ord Seaman USS Clara Dolsen 2nd Gen Lyon

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	2 Dec 1904	5 June 1906

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1920, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17002

6—676

NAME: Rebecca Washington 1377

Certificate No. 17994 17002

Last paid to: Rate: 1.25 .80

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	M
	2	11 L. M	
	3	13 S. E.	
	4		
1911.	1	11	N. D. B.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	12	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	11	N D B
	3	17	L Q
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington. Reuben (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ Act of May 1, 1912

Service: Pri Co 96 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Aug 1907	2 Feby 1909
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~23 Oct 1911~~	23 Oct 1911
Reis	30	5 June 1912	29 Mar 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Jan 29. 1921	Feby 18. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 6. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks: Morgan City La

died Apr 6 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 3 1927

payable to widow Bettie Washington

2064

Former Roll No. 246

Home: 505, 4th St. Morgan City. La.

6—681

NAME: Washington, Reuben. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 741695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co C 96 U. S. C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C-19	5	2 Feb 1907	20 May 1907
Inc	10	2 Feb 1907	1 Feb 1907
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	15	12 Mch. 1912	23 Mch. 1912
Reis	22	22 May 1912	19 Oct 19

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington Esquira - Sept 1907

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/17

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1917

Remarks: 3979999

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Reuben Washington — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 741695

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909 — Rate: ~~$20~~ 30 40 50 72 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		351
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	3/3	52.20
	2	11	
	3	19	45
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	45
	2	12	
	3	11	45
	4	16	
1911.	1	15	45
	2	15	45
	3	11	45
	4	14	48 50
1912.	1	20	60
	2	13	90
	3	19	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	4/11 4/67
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	3/9 15 3.67
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~ 92.7
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	5	
	2	6	DEAD
	3	7 8	
	4	8 11	151 20
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Father's Bro	
	3	3-1-87	
	4	4 4/9	

NAME: Reuben Washington — Certificate No. 772327

Last paid to: 4/5/07-12 — Rate: ~~$15~~ 23 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	27
	4	123	6
1908.	1	13	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	3	38 20
	3	6	
	4	8	
1913.	1	11/5	35 20
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69.
	2	4	60
	3	4	69
	4		69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	~~4~~	~~69~~
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Reuben (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472327 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. "E" 60th U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pittsburg Pa C.J.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3354 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Proctor, Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. A 11th U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 Feb 1907	2 Mar 1907				
	20	1 Mar 1909	28 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 564 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Ruben Washington

Certificate No 772327

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Richard Washington

Certificate No. 554812

Last paid to:

Rate: $5.20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Richard

Certificate No. 1139078

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co I. 117 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	9 Oct 1906	18 Oct 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. B. 18/182

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Richard

Certificate No. 1139078

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 117 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~115-1~~	~~12~~	~~6 Jany 1911~~	20 Jany 1911
"	21½	29 May 1912	24 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1918

Check No. 6066334 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Raceland La

Died 1/31 19 18 Reimbursement order dated Apr 26-1918

Payable to Simon Abraham 5 2

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Washington

Certificate No. 1139078

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6.94
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11 30	
	4	11 30	
1910.	1	11 30	
	2	21	
	3	30	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	KNOXVILLE	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Under by Act of	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Richard Washington Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1139078

Last paid to: 10 Nov 1910 Rate: $2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1358	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13 3	87
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2		
	3	5/16	63 07
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Robert. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 25671. NAVY-INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ord. Sea U.S.S. Caroudelet

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 Oct 90	18 June '97				
	10	21 Apr 97					
Inc	1	2 31 Mch 05	26 June 05				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Chic. 18 May 08

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18. 1909

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Pay to Wife Caroline. desertion C.O. [illegible]
(from widow)

Former Roll No. 5720

Home:

6—677

NAME: Robert Washington — Co. H

Certificate No. 25671.

Last paid to: Apr 08 @ 14 — Rate: 14 — Remarks: Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	24 X	12 X
	3	10 1	18 30 wife
	4	14	18 Dead
1909.	1	DEAD.	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington Pollard (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78990

Certificate No. 525,180 | ARMY ~~MINORS.~~ | Law: [redacted]

Service of Soldier: U. S. 40 Co. 9.

Guardian: Helpless Chila

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of: [illegible]

ISSUES. REISSUE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

MAY 1 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[redacted]	4 June 1902	4 June 1902
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Miranda Ardie E (or Lorene)	4 June 1902	22 Apr 1908 Term extended during period of helplessness.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Dark Co. Ohio Prob. Ct - ~~Apr~~ 4/7/17 Bond $1000 - ah. $[illegible] Authority filed with [illegible] vouchers. GROUP [illegible] 1917.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 226

6—678

NAME: Washington Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

43164

Certificate No. 800288 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt I 55 Mass

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis 12	28	Feb 07	15 June 07
~~Inc 15~~	~~31~~	~~May 11~~	~~7 Sept~~
	23	MAY, 1912	SEP 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	May 11-1916	June 20-1916

Fees:

Died Jan 13 1917 Increased order dated 7/9/18

payable to [illegible] Chas E [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/17

Bureau notified: 19 1917

353803 FEB 4 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 43164

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Washington ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ 78990

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 525120

Last paid to: Dec-07 Rate: ~~$17~~ $30

Remarks: Helpless Child Alice T. Nelson Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	24	36
	2	14	36
	3	28	42
	4		
1909.	1	11	42
	2	16	42
	3	15	42
	4		
1910.	1	16	42
	2		
	3	13	42
	4	13	42
1911.	1	21	42
	2		
	3	15	42
	4		
1912.	1	12	42
	2		
	3	11	42
	4		
1913.	1	12	42
	2	14	
	3	10/2	42
	4	27	
1914.	1	18	42
	2	25	42
	3	23	42
	4	19	42
1915.	1	18	42
	2	17	42
	3	25	42
	4	17	42
1916.	1	15	42
	2	19	42
	3	X	~~42~~ 84
		11/17	
	4	Paid to Dec. 4/16	
1917.	1	X	X
		MAY 16	56
		AUG 9	42
	4	30	42
1918.	1	26	42
		account filed	
		MAY 23	42
	3	22	42
	4	2/7/1942	
1919.	1	4/18	42
	2	7/15	42
		account filed	
	3	10/21	42
	4		~~42~~
1920.	1	2/18	84
	2	23	42
	3	23	88 20
	4	11/17	108
		Account filed	
1921.	1	15	108
	2	18	108
	3	27	108
	4	15	108
1922.	1		108
	2	13	108
	3	26	108
		GROUP 1 PAID	
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	72
	2	18	108
	3	17	36
	4	20	36
1924.	1	16	36
	2	16	36
		Account filed	
	3	16	36
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Robert Washington

Certificate No. 800288

Last paid to: Rate: $12.15 $30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/15	4 50
	3	7	36.
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36.
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	1	36
	2	6	86
	3	7	47 40
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	1	345 42
	3	10/11	45
	4	7	69
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4		69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	5	88 37
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	~~90~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	7/27	70.
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891058 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt St 37 USCV

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	24 July '06	29 Aug '06				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: August 30, 1914 | Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46603 | Home:

681

NAME: Washington, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944329 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co F. 66 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	15 June 1904	25 July 1904			Entered on re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2117 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Washington — Act of June 27, 1890 — Certificate No. 891058

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: 10 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19 30	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11 38	H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Washington — Certificate No. 944329

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6.30	1911.	1	1 36		1915.	1	KNOXVILLE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4												4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Washington. Robert

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (1—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944329.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Priv F 66 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-ISS	15	27 May 1911.	6 June 1911				
11	23	1 June 1912	7 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Died 10/21/19 Reimbursement order dated

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. payable to Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21. 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913

Remarks: 500 Harvey St Greenville Miss

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Robert

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018065

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri B 14 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mar 1908.	5 June 1908.				
11	16½	23 May 1912	17 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Died 7/11/14 Reimbursement order dated 11/7/14

Pd: Dec 10 George Washington Jr.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/14 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: 1332 E Hill St Nashville Tenn.

2118/250

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Washington — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 944329

Last paid to: 12-4 may 1910 — Rate: 23 — Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13822			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42 70		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	43 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 6480	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		5950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Washington — Certificate No. 1818065

Last paid to: 6-4 may 1908 — Rate: ~~15~~ 16 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 26 11			2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	26		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	4950		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	37 50	3740		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington Robert alias Robert Penny (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 101990 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. 6th U.S.I. Sp. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12^{00}	1 Aug 1908	14 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/22/11

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 Co. JUN 27 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME Washington, Rose

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 868633 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Sgt C 21 US C Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported April 3, 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Robert Washington Alias Robert Cenay

Certificate No. 10170

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		DIED		2	7/22/11			2		REPORTED JUL 12 1911		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ROSE WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 868638

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Washington Case

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Cpl. U. S. Inf. U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 10- 917	T
	25	Dec 6- 917	May 20- 919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 4 1919 6—679

NAME: Washington Ross

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 395558

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of [illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cook 2nd Sgt. Co. K. 49th U.S. Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 March 1905~~	24 Jany 1908
~~Inc +5 or June 1911~~		~~29 June 1911~~	
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~15 Feby 1912~~	14 May 1913
	30	28 May 1916	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192	
"	72	May 27-1922	AUG 15 - 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Relief Issued~~ Ft. 2nd Box 50 Harrisburg, Ark.

Former Roll No. A 126 187 Act of June

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rose Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 208 [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	6/23	5 79 73
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	1	
	2	9 4	30
	3	0 4	30
	4	11 4	30
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4	3 4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ross, Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 395558

Last paid to: 15-4 Nov 1907 $~~10 15 24~~ 30 ~~72~~

Rate: ~~5~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		115
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/4	52 [illegible]
	2	14	
	3	13	36
	4	14	
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	
	3	14	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	
	3	9	36
	4	11	
1911.	1		36
	2	15	36
	3	10	40 30
	4	13	[illegible]
1912.	1	15	45
	2	16	45
	3	19	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	86 80
	4	4	90
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	1	2
	2	9 4	50
	3	10 4	72
	4	11 4	72
1924.	1	12 4	
	2	1 4	72
	3	2 4	72
	4	3 4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Washington, Sallie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 930014 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Washington Clopton known as George Washington

Service
Pvt D 5[illegible] U S Col Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 1 1922 R	March 7 1923			

Died June 26, 1930.

Reported JUL 16 1930

Remarks:

MAR 16 1923

NAME Washington Sallie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 947219 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23,1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier
Isaiah

Service
Pt K 3 U S Vol Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 4 1923 R	Apr 2 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 5, 1930.

Reported NOV 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME Sallie Washington

Certificate No. 930014

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8—6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME Sallie Washington

Certificate No. 947219

Fees None

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8—6571
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Sam

Certificate No. 1198461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt Det. U S Seminole Negro Indian Scouts

Disability: fracture of right leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Jan 10 1921	Feb 1 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $25 John W. Morris 3/17/22.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 15 1922 6—681

NAME: SAM WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 1198461

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee	
1922.	1	3/17	7680
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	6
	2	10	6
	3	11	6
	4	12	6
1924.	1	1	6
	2	2	6
	3	3	6
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

Washington, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 16890

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: 2nd cl Boy U S N

Disability

6—5575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Nov 27, 1926	June 16, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 16, 1927 Reported

Remarks: Fall Pneu—

Died ... 19.. Accrued order dated OCT. 8, 1927

Transferred to ... Navy Yard, ...

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Washington, Samuel

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 16,890

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of July 27, 1892~~

Service: 2 Cl. Boy, ~~Nephore~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig to 23 Sept, 1894~~		20 May, 1892	
~~18 " 12 " to 8 " 1 " 12 " Jan 1 "~~			
Pri	14	5 June 1912	29 March 1913
	16	16 Feb. 1914	
	20	16 Dec. 1918	
	24	16 Dec. 1923	
	30	June 10-1918	
Transferred to:	35	Dec. 16-1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 196

Home:

NAME SAMUEL WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 16890

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 8, 1926~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

63 CHECK
CHECK
CHECKED
CHECKED

NAME: SAMUEL WASHINGTON, ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 16890

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2	5	18
		3	5	
		4	5	
1909.		1	5	
		2	5	
		3	7	
		4	7	
1910.		1	6	
		2	6	
		3	7	
		4	5	
1911.		1	4	120
		2	6	36
		3	5	
		4	5	
1912.		1	5	
		2	5	
		3	5	
		4	4	
1913.		1	4	36
		2	4	42
		3		
		4	4	42
1914.		1		42
		2	4	42
		3	4	42
		4		42
1915.		1	5	47 30
		2	4	48
		3	4	48
		4	4	48
1916.		1	4	48
		2	4	48
		3	4	48
		4		48
1917.		1		48
		2		48
		3	4	48
		4		48
1918.		1		48
		2		48 B
		3		87 30
		4	4	90
1919.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	
1920.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	172
		4	4	150
1921.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	GROUP 3	PAID
		4		
1923.		1	9	4 150
		2	10	4 50
		3	11	4 50
		4	12	4
1924.		1	1	4 50
		2	2	4 50
		3	3	4 50
		4	4	4 50
1925.		1	5	4 50
		2	6	4 50
		3	Trans. to MC Payment Card	
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—677

NAME: Washington, Samuel

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1168295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Service: Pvt., Co. 24th U. S. Inf.

Disability: ~~Pulmonary~~ tuberculosis and disease of stomach.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	17	NOV 29 1911	MAR 21 1912				
Rein	18	June 18, 1920	Mch 2, 1921				

Fees: $25 fee ltd. R. M. Sefton 3/28/12
$20 fee. R M Sefton

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21. 1921. (37)

Bureau notified: APR 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 19 1921

Home: Ga.

6—681

NAME: Samuel Washington — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 1168295

Last paid to: — Rate ~~17~~ 18 — Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	53 83	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1		51		1	Fee	59 53 1	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4		51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3		51		3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4		51		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Washington Sarah

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Certificate No. 16762

Law: ACT APRIL 19 [illegible]

Name of Sailor: John

Service: 2 Cl Fireman USS Rattler, Gt Western and Gen Lyon

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 Mar 1904	3 Nov 1904

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: [illegible] May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1701

6—676

NAME: Sarah Washington 1385 Certificate No. 16762

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 17012

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.
	2	11 A. M.	
	3	18 S. E. R.	
	4		
1911.	1	11	N. D. B.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	13	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	'11	N D B
	2	13	N D B
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 461877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George 1st

Service: Pvt Co A, 34th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Apr 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 894

6—679

NAME: Washington, Lazarus

(3—P. A. 2.)

955

Certificate No. 529.294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pvt Btry A U.S. 6

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		8 Sept-1901	March-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 20, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920

Remarks:

Died ..... 1920 Reimbursement order dated Oct 2-1920

payable to Edna C. Johnson

Former Roll No. 89

NAME: Sarah Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 461877

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [illegible] 25—30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		955
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	10	36
	4	15	
1910.	1	15	36
	2	9	
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	21	36
	4	17	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 955 Sarah Washington

Certificate No. 529.294

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [illegible] 20 25

Remarks: [illegible] 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	
	4	29	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	64.67
1918.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	[illegible]	30 83
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Washington, Sarah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 596427 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmund

Service: Pt F 33 US C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Dec 11, 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Washington, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 596427 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmund

Service: Pvt Co F. 33" U.S.C. Vol Infy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			17 Aug 1905

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 845

6—679

NAME SARAH WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 596427

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sarah Washington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 596427

Last paid to: — Rate: 25—30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		956	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	24	1913.	1			1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/14	36		4	4			4				4	GR... TO AUG. 1 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	JUL 2 3 1909	APR 2 7 '09
Inc.	20	Jan 31-1917	Mar 10th-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 70	Mar 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 1

Remarks:

Dec 4, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN [illegible] 1921 O220.

Pd to Peter Washington Virginia.

Former Roll No.

MAR 21 1917 JUL 9 1921

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

1005

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

DEAD.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15, 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible] 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NAME: Sarah Washington — Act of Apr. 19. 1908 — Certificate No. 701 171

Last paid to: — Rate: $20 / 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	1889.			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/yr 88.40		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8.20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1005 Sarah E Washington — Certificate No. 621409

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Sarah J.

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 619574

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt & Cpl Co D. 72" U.S.C.V. Inf & M12 U.S.C.V. Hdq.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Dec 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Leo	13 Nov 1905	13 Dec 1911

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 1[illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 29485 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 96

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Silas

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 932736

Law:

Service: Pri E 66 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	29 Feby 1908	6 April 1908.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 6/17/10

Bureau notified: 3-798-6/6/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2257/259 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Washington

Certificate No. 619546

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: +2

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1000
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	42
	2	13	
	3	10	42
	4	14	
1910.	1	10	42
	2	6	
	3	9	42
	4	14	
1911.	1	10	42
	2	11	42
	3	23	42
	4	15	42
1912.	1	17	38 67
	2	14	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	36
	2	[redacted]	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Silas Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 932736

Last paid to: 24 Feb 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1711
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	20	72
	3	15	36
	4	24	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	17	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE.

7—681

NAME

Washington, Silas

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1003994

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 12" U.S. Colored V. H.A.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 8, 1925	Feb 1, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 28, 1928

Reported APR 18 1928 MAR 14 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/13/28

FEB 18 1926

NAME: Washington Silas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10039944

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt K 12" U S C V H A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 March 1907~~	17 Dec 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	21	50 Mch. 4-1915	Nov. 17-1915
	27	Mch. 4-1920	W
	38	JUN 19 1918	

Fees: atty none

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1004 W. Oak
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 35982 Act 6/27/90.

Home:

6—681

NAME SILAS WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 1003994

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ - 1923	~~60~~ - 1924	~~60~~ - 1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED CHECK					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Silas Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1003994

Last paid to 4 Nov 1907

Rate: 12 \\ ~~50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	3 33
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4		49 50
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4		49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4		114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	1923
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No.	
1924.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington, Silas.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt. Co. 2nd U.S. Cav.

Disability: Gunshot wound of left thigh.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	5	Aug 30 '[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, Simon DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109+007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible], 1890.

Service: Co G. 34 USC v.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	16 Dec 1908	27 Jan 1909				
Acc		31 Jan 1910	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/10 -

Bureau notified: 3-798-3178/10 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2265 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Silas Washington

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 5

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	20907			4	12	4	8	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4	8	1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2	2	4	8		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	3	4	8		3	Trans. to Mo.
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4					4	Payment Cand.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2					2	
	3				3				3				3	4	24		3					3	
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2					2	
	3				3				3				3	4	24		3					3	
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4					4	

6—681

NAME: Simon Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 1094007

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		658	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27			4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1916		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	29	Pd Railroad				3	Farmington				Ind				3				3		
	4				4				4	Dale. S. C.							4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington, Sonnie (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 631984

ARMY MINORS.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier: Sgt K. 3 N.C vol Inf

Guardian: Harrison B. Brown Gdn of Ella Louise
Raymond D. Knight Jr Gdn of Henry Edward & Sonnie Bernard

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1905.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Feb 1903	20 Sept 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ella Louise	5 Feb 1903	~~20 Aug 1908~~ Rep. Rea.
Henry Edward	Reported.	5 May 1910
Sonnie Bernard	"	22 May 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Remarks: N. B. B. Gdn. Paid to 4 Nov 1907

Dropped SEP 20 1913 Legal Limitation

Former Roll No. 63

6—678

NAME: Washington Spencer (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 1124314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp M 5 U S Col vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~8 June 1907~~
~~Reis 17~~	~~17~~	~~1 June 1912~~	17 Apl 1913
	23	25 Dec 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 Dec 1918	17 Apl 1913.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Alsatia La

Former Roll No. A 119 / 188

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sonnie Washington

Certificate No. 631984

Last paid to: 7 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~1~~ 2+6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		57
	2		
	3		
	4		4/1536.90 K
1908.	1		
	2	29	36 R.D.C
	3	26-36	R.D.K
	4	14-453	D.K
1909.	1		1948.90K
	2	26	48
	3	9/K	48 -
	4	13	48
1910.	1	3/19	48
	2	13	48
	3	3/	42 13
	4	23	42
1911.	1	3/8	42
	2	6/24	42
	3	16	42
	4	24	42
1912.	1	3/30	42
	2	16	42
	3	8	37 ✓
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	[redacted]	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	[redacted]	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	—	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	[redacted]	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Spencer Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 112434

Last paid to: 6th may 1907

Rate: ~~1.25 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	14	50 20
	4	12	
1908.	1	13	36
	2	9	
	3	1	36
	4	14	
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	
	3	14	36
	4	15	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	
	3	11	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	5	58.80
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3		69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	996
	4	4	120
1919.	1	Jne 4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151 -
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	[illegible]	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, Squire (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 716030 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp. Co. E. 104 Mass Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	May 7-1891	Feb 4-1892				

Fees:

Pd. May 25 1903 Accrued order dated Apl 5 '20

Payable to widow.

Transferred from: Roxbury

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 12 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington Stephen 36 (3—P. A. 1.) 1747

Certificate No. 763760. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907

Service: Pt. 35th Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	March 25/07.	Dec. 6/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11|4|09-C.F.

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1909

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Squire Washington

Certificate No. 716030-

Last paid to: May 4/07 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4/29	8 80
	2		H
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Dead
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 36 Stephen Washington

Certificate No. 763760

Last paid to: 1747 Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	2 90
1908.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	6	45
	4	3	45
1909.	1	3	45
	2	15	45
	3	5	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: WASHINGTON STEWART A.

Certificate No. 1,210,622

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. C, 49th. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan. 19, 1922	October 14, 1922				

Fees: $20 Edgar T. Gaddis, Atty. NOV 3 1922

Transferred from: ORIGINAL

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 23 1922

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington Susan

Certificate No. 246,098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles Washington

Service: Private, A., 38th. U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	13 Aug. 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8143.

6—679

NAME: STEWART A. WASHINGTON ACT of [illegible]

Certificate No. 1,210,622

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1		Free c	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	10	11/3 102	2		
3			3			3			3			3	13	17 12	3		
4			4			4			4			4	12	6 12	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1		1 4 12	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	2	4	2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Susan Washington

Certificate No. 246698

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5		1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	5		2			2			2			2			2		
3	5		3			3			3			3			3		
4		DEAD.	4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2		GROUP 3	2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME Washington Susan

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 286103

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richard

Service Pt. I, 114th U. S. Colored V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 25, 1925

Reported AUG 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Washington Susan

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 286103

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard Washington

Service: Pvt. Co. 114th U. S. Col. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	30 July 1890	18 March 1891
"	12	19 Apl 1908	Act
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20479

6—679

NAME SUSAN WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 286103

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4B 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

NAME: Susan Washington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 286103

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-~~12~~ 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1	9	36 ✓
		2	7	36 ✓
		3	9	36 ✓
		4	9	36 ✓
1910.		1	10	36 ✓
		2	7	36 ✓
		3	8	36 ✓
		4	7	36
1911.		1	8	36
		2	8	36
		3	7	36
		4	8	36
1912.		1	8	36
		2	8	36
		3	14	36
		4	7	36
1913.		1	4	
		2	4	
		3	4	
		4	4	30
1914.		1	4	
		2	1	38
		3	4	38
		4	4	
1915.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1916.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	49	36
1917.		1	4	60
		2	4	60
		3	1	60
		4	1	64.67
1918.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4		
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	90.50
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.		1	9	4 30
		2	10	4 30
		3	11	4 30
		4	12	4 30
1924.		1	1	4 30
		2	2	4 30
		3	3	4 30
		4	1	
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

NAME Washington Susan (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 382712 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George (4 30)

Service Pt. K, 109th U. S. Colored V. Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 4. 1928

Reported APR 17 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington Susan

Certificate No. 382112 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890. ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Washington

Service: Pt. K 109th U. S. C. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 May. 1893	13 Sept. 1893
	12	17 April 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 24

Former Roll No. 1045

6—679

NAME SUSAN WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 382712

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

C.C 3 4/17

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6574

NAME: Susan Washington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 382712

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-~~1907~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1917.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	1	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: George Washington 2nd

Service: Pri D 10 mass C. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	17 Aug 1908	JAN 14 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd J. C. DePutron & Co 1/25/04

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 20	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died: August 21, 1922. 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. 672665

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/25/09 H 189	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	90 CHECK CANCELED
1923.	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
1927.	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Washington Thaddeus

Certificate No. 1175.465

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: First Class Boy, United States Navy

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ord	14	May 5, 1914	February 10, 1915	Ord	24	April 23, 1922	February 10, 1915
	16	April 23, 1918					
	20	April 23, 1922					

Fees: $25. M. V. Tierney & Co 3/10/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 3/18/16

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Check 168796 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: WASHINGTON, THOMAS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 26495

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Lds. U. S. S's Alleghany, Princeton, and Bermuda.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~15 Apr. 1911~~	22 May 1911		38	JUN 1 1913	
	Duplicate.		OCT 31 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~19 June 1912~~	26 Apr 1913	Inc.	72	Dec 23-1920	FEB 16 1921

Fees: ~~2½~~ ~~4-7 Mar 1916~~

~~25 4 Mar 1920~~

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died March 3. 1923 = 3-1081 D

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died March 3 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 25, 1923

Payable to widow Louisa Washington ——→ Upper Fairmount Maryland.

Former Roll No. MAR 27 1921 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Shaddens Washington

Certificate No. 1175.463

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/4

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/10	125 53	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	4		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~42~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: THOMAS WASHINGTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 26495

Last paid to: 4 Mch.1911 C 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$6.21½ 38~~ 50

Remarks: 5072 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	2 9	4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 33			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	10	4 72		2		
	3				3	13 36			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	1 1	4 72		3		
	4				4	7 86			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	3	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	9/13/72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/17 4	36 38 25		1	4	64 50		1	4	150 57		1	2 3			1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 50		1		64 50		1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50 B		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3		49 50		3		110 70		3				3				3		
	4				4		49 50		4	4	114		4		BROKE 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

DEAD

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Washington, Thomas

Certificate No. 26495

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Landsman, USS Princeton, Bermuda, and Allegheny

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15" Feby 1905	18" May 1905				
	10	6 Feby 1907	24 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 5635

Home:

6—677

NAME: Thomas Washington

Certificate No. 26495

Last paid to: March 4. 1908. Rate: $.10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	30
	3	9	30
	4	7	30
1909.	1	8	30
	2	7	30
	3	9	30
	4	7	30
1910.	1	10	30
	2	7	30
	3	8	30
	4	8	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	30
	2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Washington, Thomas

Certificate No. 186 843 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 15 U S C V Inf

Disability:

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 25 1920	June 14-1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 13, 1925 | Reported AUG 1 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 8/1/25

Died July 13 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 12 1927

Payable to widow Ruth Washington,

Next of kin Bro Tyra, Died prior to C.O. claim

NAME: Washington, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 186843 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co I 15th U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	~~2~~ 3 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	23 May 1891			40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~11 June 12, 1912~~			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	Feby 26, 1916	NOV 8, 1923	"	72	Nov 25-1920	Dec. 23-1920
Fees:	30	Feby 26, 1921					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2327 | Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 186843

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

"11-24,

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Thomas Washington ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 186843

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~$ .30~~ .40 50 .72 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		671	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	*	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1	5	36		1	4	51		1		150		1	4	72		1		
	2				2	8	36	1916.	2	5	64 60	1920.	2	4	120		2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	69		1	4	200 60	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51	1917.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	1	26		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	TO AUG. 4. 19			4				4		

NAME: Washington. Thomas ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566152 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri A Co 4 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	~~3 April 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912	19 Mar 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	30	25 May 1912	19 Aug. 1912				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JUL 18 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn | Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 24 1918

Remarks: 1132 N. Hickory St. Pine Bluff Ark.

2328

Former Roll No. 264 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington Thomas (3—P. A. 1.) 43382

Certificate No. 572375 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co I 2 Ill N G 6 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~ ~~25~~	~~Feb 07~~	22 July 07				
Reiss.	30	31 MAY 1912	11 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/16 | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 | 3538604 FEB 4 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 43383 | Home: Indiana

6—681

NAME: Thomas Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 566152

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb-1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1538
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/4	80
	2	9	
	3	10	60
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	
	3	12	60
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	60
	2	12	
	3	9	60
	4	11	60
1911.	1	15	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	13	60
	3	9	60
	4	12	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Washington

Certificate No. 572378

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/30	17
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1908.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	13	60
	4	6	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4/6	-81 33
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington. Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757506 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt Co 84 U S C Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	10	4 Jany 1905	23 Feby 1905				

Fees:

Died 10/29 1906 payable to widow Collette Turner 9/1/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29. 1906 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Washington, Thomas

Certificate No. 797545 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt. E 38 U.S. Colored Vol. Inf.

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12 1927 | Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Thomas Washington

Certificate No. 757506

Last paid to: 10th Aug 1906 Rate: 10

Remarks: Act June 27, 1929

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/8	2867		3		Deed		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME THOMAS WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 797545

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CANCELED

NAME: Washington Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797545 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pvt E 38 USCV

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 Feb 92	25 July 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 46242 Home: 6—681

NAME: WASHINGTON, THOMAS (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797545 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E, 38" U. S. Colored Vol. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12 ~~21 April 1911.~~		4 May 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~20~~ ~~Feb 16. 1915~~ 24 Mch 2. 1918		May 7. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Thomas Washington

Certificate No. 797545

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2					2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: THOMAS WASHINGTON.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 797545

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 2 Rate: 12 20 24

Remarks: 35-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		26 60		2	4	36		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		60		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60 27		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	102 80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	105		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039236 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co H 30 U.S.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	12	17 Oct 1907	10 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125 C. 9.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] FEB. 6, 07

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred from: [illegible] To [illegible]

PD. Q [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 4 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H. [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Thomas Washington

Certificate No. 1039236

Last paid to: 11/11/09-9 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	26 46 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 1.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] D. H.

Certificate No. 1039236

Last paid to: 12-31-20 Rate: 2

Remarks: C. C. L. 24 Feb 10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	//	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	24 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137189 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Wpvt'd recruit Gen. U.S.A. Service 11 U.S. Army

Disability: Loss of right eye.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cert 1	1	8 Dec 1902	14 Feb 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 28/19 | Bureau notified: AUG 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12151 Ohio Vet | Home:

6—681

NAME: Vaughn Thomas Thomas Washington TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149173 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 116 U S C Vol Inf

Disability: TRANSFERRED

TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	27 June 1908	27 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Columbus 4/22/12 4/26/12

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: Tomas Washington

Certificate No. 1137189

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	18
1909.	1	6	18
	2	7	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1910.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1911.	1	8	18
	2	6	18
	3	7	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	5	18
	2	4	18
	3	5	18
	4	6	18
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Thomas Vaughn Nurse, Thomas Washington

Certificate No. 1149173

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/19	12
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	12	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	
	3		36
	4	11	
1911.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.

NAME: Vaughn Thomas now known as Thomas Washington (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149173 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 375299 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. a-116-USGDS.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~12~~	~~27 June 08~~	27 aug 08		INCREASE	~~23~~	~~Apr 6, 1916~~	May 15, 1916
REISSUE 17	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912			~~30~~	~~Oct 2, 1921~~	J H
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1918

[redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Washington Thomas C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9,98486 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 2745

Service: Pr-H-25 US Gen Hosp Corps USA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	25 May 96	5 Feb 98				
Inc	10	Apr 28-1920	June 14-1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 JUN 22 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Vaughn now known as Thomas Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1149173

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 12

Rate: [redacted] - ~~11 23 140~~ 50 ~~375 299~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	18	12 20
	2	11	36
	3	NOV 7 11	C. H.
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	10	C. H.
	4	17 51	C. H.
1914.	1	13 51	
	2	16 51	C. H.
	3	15 51	C. H.
	4	12 51	C. H.
1915.	1	12 51	CH
	2	11 51	C. H.
	3	15 51	CH
	4	14 51	CH
1916.	1	51	
	2	15 51	CH
	3	69	CH
	4	12 69	CH
1917.	1	13 69	CH
	2	69	CH
	3	21 1160	CH
	4	12 120	CH
1918.	1	13 69	CH
	2	69	CH
	3	69	CH
	4	12 69	CH
1919.	1	15 120	CH
	2	11 120	CH
	3	12 120	CH
	4	12 120	CH
1920.	1	13 120	CH
	2	12 120	CH
	3	14 161	CH
	4	13 150	CH
1921.	1	12 150	CH
	2	13 150	CH
	3	13 150	CH
	4	13 150	CH
1922.	1	8 150	CH
	2	8 150	CH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1925.	1	9 150	CH
	2	10 7 50	CH
	3	11 8 50	CH
	4	12 7 50	CH
1926.	1	9 50	CH
	2	9 50	CH
	3	8 50	CH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

NAME: Thomas C Washington

Certificate No. 719848

Last paid to:

Rate: $10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	18
	4		
1909.	1	9	18
	2		
	3	9	18
	4		
1910.	1	9	18
	2		
	3	12	18
	4		
1911.	1	8	18
	2		18
	3	11	18
	4	12	
1912.	1	8	18
	2		
	3	9	18
	4		
1913.	1		18
	2		
	3	4	18
	4		
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1917.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	26 4	18
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1924.	1	9	30
	2	10 4	10
	3	11 4	10
	4	12 4	10
1925.	1	1 4	10
	2	2 4	10
	3	3 4	10
	4	4 4	10
1926.	1	5 4	
	2	5 4	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Thomasine S. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 1-04-89 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Sailor: Richard Washington

Service: Pay director with relative rank of Capt. U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	9 Jany 95	7 Mch 95
Dupe			20 Oct 96
REISSUE.			JAN 25 1913
Pitcher Rec	30	" " "	5 June, 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 14 1921 | Bureau notified By Supt APR 29 1921

Remarks:
CK. No. 4419976
FOR 90 DATED 6/4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. S.F. CAL. 6/5/19.

Former Roll No. 3324

6—676

NAME: Thomasine S. Washington Civil War. Certificate No. 10489

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: $30 - Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	9	90
1908.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	10	✓
1909.	1	11	
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	90
	4	9	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	5	
1912.	1	16	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	12-5	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	5	90 St E.
	4	5	90 St E.
1920.	1	4	90 St E.
	2	4	90 St E.
	3	7	90 St E.
	4	6	90 St E.
1921.	1	11	90 St E.
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Thornton

Certificate No. 995770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. F 18th U.S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	16 March 1907	20 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Received order dated 21 Oct

Former Roll No. 3822 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Washington Viney

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 536247

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Brown

Service Pt F 53 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
		JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec -6-1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Thornton Washington

Certificate No. 995770

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		84 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DIED REPORTED APR 13 1908		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Accounts paid 13 Nov 1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME VINEY WASHINGTON,

Certificate No.

Fees 536247

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Viney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 536247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brown

Service: Pvt Co F "53" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			28 June 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
In			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 925

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Williams~~, Vinton, now known as Vinton Washington

Certificate No. 1056546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt G 118th Regt S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Apl 1907	29 Jan 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	16	29 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
3	29	13	1/21/15

Pd. to Widow Elizabeth

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 June 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 1 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3847 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME: Viney Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 536247

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1046
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		13 36
	2		
	3		10 36
	4		10
1910.	1		10 36
	2		9 36
	3		9 36
	4		14
1911.	1		11 36
	2		10 36
	3		8 36
	4		10 36
1912.	1		12 36
	2		8 36
	3		21 36
	4		12 36
1913.	1		
	2		4
	3		4
	4		36
1914.	1		4 36
	2		4
	3		36
	4		36
1915.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1916.	1		
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1917.	1		5 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 48.13
1918.	1		
	2		4 75
	3		4 75
	4		4 75
1919.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 75
	4		4 75
1920.	1		
	2		4 75
	3		4 90.50
	4		4 90
1921.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90
1922.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1		2 9 4 30
	2		2 0 4 30
	3		11 4 30
	4		12 4 30
1924.	1		1 4 30
	2		2 2 4 30
	3		3 4 30
	4		1 4
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Vintton Williams now known as Vintton Washington

Certificate No. 1056546

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		17 14
	2		11
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		13
	2		13
	3		13
	4		13
1910.	1		14
	2		
	3		
	4		28
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		14
	3		
	4		15
1913.	1		
	2		DIED
	3		GROUP 2
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	6	29 87
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		Acct
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		1913
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MAY 4 1913 REPORTED MAY

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington, Virginia

Certificate No. 762575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander Washington

Service: Pt. H 4 H U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	Jan 2 - 1908	AUG 2 1913
	12	Apr 19 - 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc [illegible]	1920	

Fees: Joseph Wm Fletcher & Co 2/13

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

*10 Lucius E. A. Barr 3/30-14

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: $10.* refunded by Wm. H. Tebo & Co. on account of erroneous payment [illegible] 3/30/14

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Warner

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 910619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H. 1 U.S.C.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	12	July 28/08	SEP 16 1908
Reis	23	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5-2-14

Bureau notified: MAY [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: VIRGINIA WASHINGTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762575

Last paid to: 762575 Rate: ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	10p 8025	
	4	4 36	30 85 810 Fee
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

8 NAME: Warner Washington

Certificate No. 912.619

Last paid to: Rate: 23 ~~12~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 36	
1909.	1	2 36	
	2	11 36	
	3	11 36	
	4	10 36	
1910.	1	9 36	
	2	1 36	
	3	10 36	
	4	10 36	
1911.	1	10 36	
	2	9 36	
	3	8 36	
	4	8 36	
1912.	1	8 36	
	2	9 36	
	3	10 36	
	4	9 36	
1913.	1	7 69	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 10	
1914.	1	4 69	
	2	~~10~~ 69	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Washington, Wesley

Certificate No. 562 448 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt C 1 U S Col'd V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 15: 1924 | Reported OCT 6 1924

Remarks:
Letter to Frnic 9/2-24,

Sep. 15 1924 Accrued order dat. FEB 14 1925
payable to widow Mary Washington, Route 2 +1- Opal Va.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington Wesley

Certificate No. 562448 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] 1890

Service: Pvt C 1 USCol'd

Disability:
11

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 47036

Home:

6—681

NAME WESLEY WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 562448

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	2020									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Wesley Washington

Certificate No. 562448

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5 24	
	3	8 24	
	4	8 24	
1909.	1	9 24	
	2	9 24	
	3	10 24	
	4	8 24	
1910.	1	8 24	
	2	7 24	
	3	24	
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: WASHINGTON, WESLEY

Certificate No. 562448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 1" U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 July 1910	24 Oct. 1910
REISSUE	~~12~~ 24	~~June 4, 1912~~	APR 15 1913
	30	Mch 10, 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/80

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, Wesley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 562448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 1st U.S. Col. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	[illegible] Oct, 1910	
	15	[illegible] 1911	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	5 June 1912	27 Mch. 1913
	30	4 July 1916	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: [illegible] 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5115 GENERAL LAW

Home: Topeka-Box Inv 21-22

6—681

NAME: WESLEY WASHINGTON. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 562448

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at X Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~.30~~ ~~.40~~ .50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11/1.	8 40
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	MAY 10	93 C
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	Inc.	88 60
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 120736

Last paid to: Rate: ~~.25~~ ~~.30~~ ~~.40~~ .50 Remarks: ~~BATTLE CR. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1/20	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2		
	3		
	4	18	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	14	
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	78.
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	1
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4		150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

1883 K (3—P. A. 1.) ~~338~~

NAME: Washington, William

Certificate No. 1 1 1 2 6

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt G 54th Mass.

Disability: Inj of knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INCREASE~~	~~8~~	~~Dec 16 19~~	Oct 6 192
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~June 18 10~~	June 25 10
"	~~16~~ 50	~~May 22 12~~	Nov 9 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	21 50	Aug 4 1915	Nov 30 1915
	27	Aug 4 1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Phila 7/7/93

Transferred to:

Died: May 13. 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1922

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW REGULAR

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310990

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law:

Service: Pvt Co A. 8th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 16 ~~March 1907~~		8 Jany 1908
"	~~12~~ 16 ~~Dec 20, 1910~~		16 Dec 1912
Inc.	23	July 26, 1912	June 22, 1915

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 30. July 26, 1917.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1916

Remarks: Natchez Miss. Died 11/20/1916 Accrued order dated SEP 5 1918.

Payable to widow Josephine

Former Roll No. 2496/275 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 9/17/18

6—681

NAME: ~~398~~ William Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 171126

Last paid to: 1883-K

Rate: ~~$ 12.00~~ ~~30.00~~ 38.50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	7/11/27	36 24 30		4	4	64 50		4	Inc 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	30 13		3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: William Washington

ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 310990

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ 23

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	6	268 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	51 20	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	11	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	14	36		4		69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	9/28	13 03		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4		51		4		16		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WASHINGTON, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 668378 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt & 1st Sergt A 2nd U.S.C. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	APR 5 1907	JAN 29 1908
REISSUE.	17	June 13. 1912	APR 25 1913
	23	Dec 15, 1913	
Fees:	30	Dec 15, 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to: 713 Madison Ave.

Died: July 15 1913 | Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915 | Death reported by P. M. at Newport News Va.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. H 7051 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Washington William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750 148 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr 5C 16 Ill & 6. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	12	10 Sept 91	5 Apr 92.
C			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1912

Remarks:

Jany 11 1912 Received order dated APR 4 1914

payable to widow Effie Washington $15.00 c. 2' St Xenia O.

Former Roll No. 2 a 21.

Home: T. H.

APR 10 1914

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM WASHINGTON Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 668378

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~1910~~

Rate: [redacted] 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/12	15 93
1908.	1	6	36
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	MAY 4 10	36 43 67
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	5 Inc.	66 80
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	Grade 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3	CK 87197	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Washington DECEASED. H.

Certificate No. 75-0 148

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	36	
	2		
	3	9 36	
	4		
1910.	1	9 36	
	2		
	3	9 36	
	4	36	
1911.	1	1 36	
	2	36	
	3	11 3	
	4		
1912.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Grade 3 ✓	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	COLUMBUS	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, William DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913978 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C 3rd U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	24 Jany 08				
Reinl	17	D 21 Nov 09	7 Jun 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Sept 1909 | Bureau notified: 3-795 - 12/8 - 12/10/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2446 / 275 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Washington, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946278 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H 11th 2nd C I D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	12 Dec 1907				
Inc	~~15~~ 12	~~10 Mch 1910~~	24 Apr 10				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given | Bureau notified: JAN 7 - 1915

Remarks:

513 Jefferson St Lexington Ky

Former Roll No. 26125 - Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William Washington — DEAD — Certificate No. 913978

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 — Rate: 8/12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1650
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		156667
	2	9	
	3	6	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	16	36
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	4/4	17.50
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.
Paid Amt.
Grant Washington
Main St.
Collierville Tenn.

6—681

NAME: William Washington — Certificate No. 946278

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 — Rate: 12-15 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	15 23
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	10	41 20
	3	14	20
	4	14	20
1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	5	40
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	40
1913.	1		
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4		67
1914.	1		69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4		69
1915.	1	69	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Washington, William

Certificate No. 1010 264

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp E 63 U.S. Col V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 29. 1924. (37) Reported SEP 29 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington William Wm Washington Williams

Certificate No. 1010264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp E 63 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Mar 1907	25 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington DC 1/31/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check # 22190 - 2/4/13. Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 1010264

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		8 CH										
FEBRUARY		7 CH										
MARCH		7 CH										
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH										
MAY	8 CH	8 CH										
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH										
JULY	9 CH	8 CH										
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH											
OCTOBER	8 CH											
NOVEMBER	8 CH											
DECEMBER	7 CH											

NAME: William Washington alias Washington Williams

Certificate No. 1010264

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14 36 Knoxville.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, William alias Washington Williams

Certificate No. 1010264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl Co E. 63" U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Re-~~	~~12 25 Mch 1907~~		25 Jany 1908	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
REISSUE	~~17~~	MAY 21 1912	FEB 12 1913				
INCREASE	~~28~~	~~Mar 14, 1913~~	MAY 5 - 1915				

Fees: ~~30 Mar 14. 1920~~

40 - JUN 1 0 1918

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JAN 31 1913

Transferred to: Washn DC 1/31/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ctf no. 2190-2/4/13 cancels

Former Roll No. 2499 Act of June 27 1890 MAY 1 0 1915

275

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington William DEAD

Certificate No. 1216735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co E. 2 U.S. Col't Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Dec 1906	25 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1910

Bureau notified: 3.1061 with Pens Ctf to Chm. 7.10.

Remarks: Ctf to Pension Ctf.

Former Roll No. 2500

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Washington alias Washington Williams

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1010264

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$1.17~~ ~~1.46~~ .50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/4	6
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	1/23	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	15	36
	4	16	
1911.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	16	36
	3	14	36
	4	FEB 5	36 C.H.
		APR 26	45 C.H.
1913.	1	17	36 C.H.
	2	12	C.H.
	3	10	C.H.
	4	JAN 31	C.H.
1914.	1	13	51 C.H.
	2	16	51 C.H.
	3		51 C.H.
	4	12	51 C.H.
1915.	1	12	51 C.H.
	2	11	67 C.H.
	3	15	69 CH
	4	14	69
1916.	1	11	69 CH
	2	18	69 CH
	3	14	69 CH
	4	12	69 CH
1917.	1	13	69 CH
	2	11	69 CH
	3	12	69 CH
	4	12	69 CH
1918.	1	13	69 CH
	2		69 C.H.
	3	11	1160 CH
	4	2	120 CH
1919.	1	15	120 CH
	2	11	120 CH
	3	12	120 CH
	4	12	120 CH
1920.	1	13	120 CH
	2	12	120 CH
	3	14	161 CH
	4	13	150 CH
1921.	1		150
	2	13	150 CH
	3	13	150 CH
	4	13	150 CH
1922.	1	8	150 CH
	2	8	150 CH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2	10	7 50 CH
	3	11	8 50 CH
	4	12	7 50 CH
1924.	1	9	50 CH
	2	9	50 CH
	3	8	50 CH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Washington DEAD

Certificate No. 1016905

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 1.00

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.

NAME: Washington, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt Co C. 52 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ ~~17 July 1908~~		7 Oct 1908				
"	17	May 24 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	Nov. 18 1912				
Reis	~~17 May 24 1912~~		Nov. 9-1914				
Fees:	23 Jan. 18-1915						
	30 Jan. 18-1920						

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1918

Remarks: FEB 4 1918 Cert. No. 6067266 Dated

G.S. Vicksburg, miss

Former Roll No. 2501 Act of Feb. 27, 1899.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, William

Certificate No. 1103006

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 6" U.S.Colored V. H.A.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 2. 1925 Reported MAR 2[illegible] 1925

Remarks:

Letter in regard to Dec'd to Sub 3/26/25
$50 refunded March 23-1925
CD # 7416 dated April 20-1925

NAME: William Washington ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1067856

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1908 Rate: $12 17 23.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	92 24
	4	20	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	12	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	11	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36.
	4	9	36 67
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	54 20
	2		69
	3		69
	4	4	69
1916.	1		69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4		69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	INC	/
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	1

NAME WILLIAM WASHINGTON.

Certificate No. 1103006

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Refund made May 25 1920.

NAME: Washington, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1103006

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co K 6th U.S.C. Vol H.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~R~~	~~12 22 Mch 1907~~	25 Jany 1908	
"	~~17 6 June 1912~~	28 Mar 1913	
	23 31 Jan 1915		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	31 Jan 1920	28 Mar 1913.
	~~40~~	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2502 / 275 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cochran, William ~~alias William Cockman~~ now known as William Washington

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118837

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Co E 50 U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12 ~~27 Feb 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912	6 May 1908	
"	19	19 Aug 1912	19 May 1913.
	22½	1 May 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1922

OCT 9 - 1925

Remarks:

Died Sept 30 1921 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Lucy Washington, P.O Box 121 Camden, Ala.

Former Roll No. 34

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Washington — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 1103006

Last paid to: 8-7 Mo. 1907 — Date: ~~8-7 Mo. 1907~~ — Amount: ~~$22.40~~ — Remarks: 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1053	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	5	51 80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	36		2	4	69		2	4	1		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	15	65 60	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50
	2	14			2	13	36		2	4	69		2	4	120	1923	2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	14			4	14	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	14			2	4			2	4	69		2	4			2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	16			4		51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Cochran alias William Cockman now known as William Washington — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 1118837

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908 — Date: ~~8-4 May 1908~~ — Amount: ~~$19.22 50 = 32.50~~ — Remarks: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1530	1911.	1	11	6	1915.	1	4	5	1919.	1	4	96		1	5	
	2				2	12	6		2	5	57 36		2	4	96		2	6	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	7	
	4				4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	9	
	2	29	56 21		2	0			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	10	
	3	26	31		3	13	36		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	11	
	4	4	31		4	7			4		67 50		4	4	150		4	12	
1909.	1	0		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	DEAD	
	2	10			2				2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	10 13 25	
	4	15			4				4		67 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4	15			4		57		4	4	96		4				4		

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1133361

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

Service: Pvt Co C. 58 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12 ~~24~~ [illegible]	13 Feby 1908	
II	~~18 6 June 1912~~ 24	24 Mar 1913	
	24 1 Jan 1915		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	1 Jan 1920	24 Mar 191[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept [illegible] 1915

Bureau notified: 10/8/15

Remarks: W - 9/17-1915 Accrued order dated 2/24/16

payable to widow Ellen M.

Former Roll No. A 210 174

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Washington, William

Certificate No. 1165277

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D, 104th U.S.Colored V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 6 1926

Reported JUL 16 1926

Remarks: Clm

NAME: William Washington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 133356

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908 & ~~1918~~ 1924

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1154	1911.	1	14	31	1915.	1	9	56 60	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/13	38.-		1	15	36	1916.	1	3/18	30 40	1920.	1	9 mo.	✓	1924.	1				1		
	2	14		1912.	2	11	36		2	W			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1	43	36 47 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	21	1913.	2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	21		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3	4	15
	4	11	36		4		54		4				4				4				4	9	

6—681

NAME WILLIAM WASHINGTON,

Certificate No. 1165233

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington William.

Certificate No. 1165233

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 10th U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~ ~~Sept 1910~~	~~May 1911~~		32		JUN 10 1918	
Rei.	~~15~~ 50	~~16 July 1912~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	14 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	19	39 Dec. 1915					
Fees:	22	50 31 Dec. 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X ~~Hakubla~~ Vereen, Fla

Former Roll No.

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, William A.

Certificate No. 393362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pvt, F, 29, Conn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	Sept. 18, 1889	Nov. 5, 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Philadelphia

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8/9 899 ~~accrued~~ order dated 3-10-23

Entitle to Widow Mary J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 21 1923

6—681

NAME: William Washington ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1165233

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~12-15-50-19~~ 3-4-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	165	48
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	6/3	94 40
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	3/16	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	33 60
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	5	50 47
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 [illegible]
	4	12	4 [illegible]
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William A. Washington

Certificate No. 393362

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1899 Rate: 6.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: WASHINGTON, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No. 8482

NAVY INVALID.

NAVY.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: First Class Boy U. S. ~~S. Reliance~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~19 July 1909~~	~~28 July 1909~~	2nd	16½	15 July 1913	29 July 1913
~~REISSUE~~	~~14~~	~~MAY 1912~~	~~JUN 3 1912~~		21½	15 July 1917	
					27	15 July 1922	

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 11, 1916 Bureau notified: L.S.3-888 APR 3 - 1916

Remarks:

Died Mch. 11, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1916 76

Annie V. Washington, 1825, 4, St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

MAY 20 1916 ORIGINAL

6—57

NAME: Washington, William H

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 8482

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st. Class Boy. U.S.S. Reliance.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9" July 1890	7" Jany 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 5672 Home:

6—57

NAME: WILLIAM H. WASHINGTON.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 8482

Last paid to: 4 June '08 @ 8 Rate: [redacted] 16½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	4			1	4	49.50	1925.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	19 4	36 1.67	1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	26/13	4 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		UP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3	J 30			3	5	46 77		3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4			1		49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4		1914.	2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3		49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4		49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: William H. Washington.

Certificate No. 8482

Last paid to: March 4. 1908. Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 24		1912.	2			1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3	4 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 24			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 24			1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4		1913.	2			1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington, William H. DEAD

Certificate No. 949460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1907,

Service: Pvt 1st Sgt. Co D. 102nd U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	28 Mch 1907	28 Jany 1908	Reis	20	14 June 1912	29 Apl 1913
Dup	12	" " "	30 June 1908	Inc	24	20 Mch 1915	
Inc to 15			1 May 1913				

Fee: Wd 2/4 1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/4/16

payable to John J. Washington # 62 allowed

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/16 Bureau notified: 7/21/16

Remarks: Permit issued 3/23/08. 101 Carson St San Antonio Tex 4424573 7/4/16

7644

Former Roll No. 285 Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Washington DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 949460

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12.15 VIII 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1743
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/4	50
	2		
	3	13	36 mg
	4	14	
1909.	1	16	36
	2	17	36
	3	15 2	36
	4	12	1
1910.	1	15	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	44
	4	16	
1911.	1	14	45
	2	15	45
	3	11	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	13	45
	3	19	45
	4	26	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	53 33
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	5	60 87
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
	1		72
1916.	2	27	67
	3		W
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		allowed
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Washington William H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1173958 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Mess attendant, 2nd class, U. S. Navy

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~6 May 1913~~	~~15 Apr 1914~~				
Inc	17	Feby 22 1915	Apr 28. 1915				

Fees: No fee
None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Writes.
Admitted Naval Hosp. Las Animas Colo. 11/20/14
Discharged 11/27/14

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 27 1914

6—677

NAME William H. Washington

Certificate No. 1173958

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 17

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		40
	2		26
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		7 60
	2	20	7 60
	3	4	15
	4		15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	24	7 60 40 Vac.
	2	24	10 40 Vac.
	3	4	7 60
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4	4	17
1924.	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Washington William P. (3—P. A. 1.) 43771

Certificate No. 802997 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~A-1 of Feb 6 1907~~

Service: P B Garr Gds Ind P Unasg'd 22 Ind | ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch 07	15 Nov 07	INCREASE	22	Mch 9-1913	May 15-1914
Inc	15	12 Mch 08	26 Mch 08				
Reiss	~~12~~	~~3~~ MAY 1912	5 NOV 1912				

Fees:

Died Mch 20 1917 | 3/23/18

Payable to widow Martha

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20. 1917. | Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917 | Check No. 1188739 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 36475 | Home: [illegible] | 6—681

NAME: WASHINGTON, WILLIAM V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007378 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	12	FEB 6 1907	APR 5 1907				
Increase	15	DEC 9 1910	DEC 13 1910				
		Duplicate.	MAY 20 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 31 1912 | Bureau notified: APR 25 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died MAR 31 1912 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1912 #

payable to widow Annette Washington 14 Federalsburg. Md.

Former Roll No. 42551 | Home:

NAME: William P Washington

Certificate No. 802997

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 11

Rate: 12.15.19.22.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	15 80
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	41 20
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45 42
	4	1/2-13	7 2/5
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	JUN 11 4	57 4842
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4/12	35 25
	2		3r
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-8 88	
	4	3 4 24	

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM V. WASHINTON

Certificate No. 1007378

Last paid to: 4th Qtr 07 @ 6. act 6/27/08

Rate: [redacted] 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/15	3 60
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	1	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	18	44 50
	2	7	45
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	3-14	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Pd. Acct.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	4 00	9/12
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	2/12	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Washington Hunnicutt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 99749

Certificate No. 705390 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Geo G

Service: Pvt E 28 U S C I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Apr 09	5 July 10
INC	25	[illegible] 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 25 GE Boyd 7-5-10

GROUP 2

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1922 | Bureau notified: OCT 6 1922

Remarks: X

Maria Mason Conservator Dead 2200 Cook Co. Ills 4/6 21

Mar. 4-21 Ct. Ill. & assigns to Conv.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Washington York

Certificate No. 179979 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] Law.

Service: Pr D 117 U S C I

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	4 Mar 63	2 July 63				

Fees:

1414 West 8" St. Marion Ind.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4, 1914 | Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died Oct. 4, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1915

payable to widow Ida Washington 1414 West 8" St. Marion, Ind.

Former Roll No. 2273 OCT 18 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Winnie Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 705390

Last paid to: Oct

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/8	151.20
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4 4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 48 3
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	12	90
	4	11/22	90
1922.	1	24	90
	2		
	3	IROLL 2 PAID	
	4		
1923.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: York Washington

Certificate No. 179979

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	72
	2		
	3	10	72
	4		
1910.	1	10	72
	2		
	3	10	72
	4		
1911.	1	10	72
	2		
	3	7	72
	4		
1912.	1	1	72
	2		
	3	10	72
	4	4	
1913.	1		72
	2	4	
	3		72
	4	4	
1914.	1		72
	2	3	72
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	10/29/15	24 80
	4		W
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Washington, York

Certificate No. 797545

Service of Soldier Pt D 117 US Colored Inf

Law:

ARMY MINORS

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1 1920	Oct. 9, 1915	Ruthetta	May 1 1920	Feb 8 1927

Guardian Ida Washington

Appointed by— Circuit Court Grant Co., Ind. 11/8/15

Amount of Bond $1,000.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Nov 1915

Final report 2/28/27

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Washington York (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 797.545

Service of Soldier: Pr. D. 117 Col'd Inf

Law. Act of June 27, 1890.

ARMY MINORS.

Guardian: Ida Washington

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor Nov. 1915

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Circuit Ct. Grant Co. Ind. 11-8-15

B. N. 11/2/15 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond $1000.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 12. 14	Oct 9. 15	~~Doris L~~	Oct 12. 14	~~Dec 10. 16~~
				~~Raymond E~~	" " "	~~Apr 7. 18~~
Inc	30	May 1. 1920		~~Bartlett P~~	" " "	~~Dec 20. 22~~
				Ruthetta	" " "	Feb 8. 27

Fees: $10 Lee R. B. Littrick Atty - 11/15/15 Marion Ind

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Marion Ind 1414 West 8 St.

Former Roll No. OCT 1915

6—678

NAME
YORK WASHINGTON
Certificate No.
797,545
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Ida Washington - Gdn

GROUP 3

DATE— 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed									
JANUARY		11 36	13 36	11 36	12 36							
FEBRUARY		36	36	36	xx							
MARCH		036	10 36	1036	3/9 42 Ending							
APRIL		12 36	8 36	036								
MAY		10 36	9 36	1036								
JUNE	18	36	12 36	1036	1536							
JULY		8/18 36	1436	36	1336							
AUGUST		9/16 36	9 36	1136	1636							
SEPTEMBER		10/1- 36	1336	1636	1036							
OCTOBER	25	36	1436	1236	1436							
NOVEMBER	16	36	1736	1636	1736							
DECEMBER	13	36	1736	1136	836							

NAME: York Washington

Certificate No. 797.545

Last paid to: ~~12-48~~ 31+

Rate:

Remarks Ida Washington, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Account filed	1923.	1			1927.	1		C
	2				2				2				2		11 48		2				2		
	3				3				3	7/11	15 214 67		3		12 48		3				3		
	4				4				4		17 60		4	1/24	20 48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		25 60	1920.	1		11 48		1		16 39	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		12 60		2		11 48		2		16 36		2		
	3				3				3		13 60		3		10 54		3		15 36		3		
	4				4				4		0 60		4		11 12		4		Account filed 12 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	54 47	1921.	1	7/13	12		5		10 36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		27 54		2		8/5 126						2		
	3				3				3		11 54		3		14 126						3		
	4				4				4		18 54		4		14 12						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		13 54	1922.	1		16 126					1926.	1		
	2				2				2		18 50 27 16		2		12 126						2		
	3				3				3		11 48		3	GROUP 3 PAID							3		
	4				4				4		15 48		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922							4		

6—681

NAME
Washinsky, Waslow F.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,272,998

ARMY INVALID

Law:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service
Pvt. Service Co. 15th Reg. U.S. Inf.

Disability
Rheumatism

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Feb. 6, 1925	Oct. 9, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:
Dropped because of Failure to claim

NAME: Washington, Claudius

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1104115

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pvt Co I 15th Cav US

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Mar. 1914	
REISSUE	15	Mar. 4 1914	
	19	Oct. 10 1914	Dec. 16. 1914
Fees:	22	Oct. 10 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

MAY 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Co. I 15th Cav. Jan 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME
Waslow F. Washinsky

Certificate No.
1,272,998

Fees ✓ No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE— 12 12

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—3071

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1908.	1	11	
	2		
	3		
	4	25	
1909.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	3	
	4	13	
		9/8	
1910.	2		
	3	15	
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 3 5	
1914.	1		
	2	26	
	3		
	4	Inc.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	23 JUN 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: W A S H T O C K, H E R M A N J.

Certificate No. 1,208,244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv K, 2nd Wisconsin Inf.

Disability:

—

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 22, 1921	Sept 16, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 3 1922

6—681

NAME: Washum Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 858324

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23,1928

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W McCormick

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt D 26 Ky Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: September 3, 1929. X

Reported: SEP 1929

Remarks:

NAME: HERMAN J. WASHTOCK

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,208,244

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	27 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	8 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH WACHUM

Certificate No. 858324

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3—8574

Cert. to C. O. 9/10

NAME: Crashum Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 858324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1916

Name of Soldier: George Kr. McCormick

Service: Priv. D 26th Pvt Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 8-1916				
C	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 9-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $10 — 2/4/19
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hashump David alias David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1891 INDIAN WARS

Service: Indian Scout — U. S. Army

Disability: Modoc War —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 22. 1920				
C							

Fees: $25 Joseph H. Hunter. pd 4/17/20
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Washum — FORMER WIDOW — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858

Last paid to: — Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	H	
	4	fee 2/1/19	442 53
1919.	1	6	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	[illegible]	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	2 2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1926.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1927.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1928.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1929.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1930.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	

6—681

NAME: David Washum

Certificate No. 10. 286

Last paid to: — Rate: 30.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Jan. 1	
	4	4/17 720	
1920.	1		
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	1	4 20
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4 20
	3	3	4
	4	4	4 20
1925.	1	5	4 20
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Washburn Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 479.8.06 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Simon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co 50 Ny V E.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	11 Oct 1897	16 June 1899
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 19
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1916

6—679

PAYEE Ella E. Washburn FILE NO. 1195951

..... FILE NO. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
		Final Adj. Accts. Section

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Mary A. Washburn

Certificate No. 479806

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 [redacted]30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	7	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	L	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Wasilewski, Paulina

(3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 678327 | **ARMY DEPENDENT** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Walter Wasilewski alias Walter W. Gordon

Service: Pt K 12 U S Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Nov 18, 1908					

Died Apr-23-1930

Reported MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Wasilewski, Paulina

(3—P. A 4.)

Certificate No. 678327 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Walter Wasilewski alias Walter W. Gordon

Service: Pt K 12 U S Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Nov 1908	2 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19541

Home:

6—682

NAME PAULINA WASILEWSKI

Certificate No 678327

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT

GROUP 1.

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Paulina Wasilewski 5778

Certificate No. 678327

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	11 [illegible]	
	3	16 NDB	
	4		
1913.	1	14 NDB	
	2	9	1
	3	4 36	
	4		
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1918.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1919.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1920.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1921.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1922.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 [illegible]	
1923.	1	4 24	
	2	4 12	
	3	4 12	
	4	4 12	
1924.	1	4 12	
	2	5 12	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Wasim Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

730139

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Michael

Service Pt H 28 N Y V I

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 27, 1928

Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Wasim Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2. ACT OF MAY 1, 19..

Certificate No. 730139 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Michael Wasim

Service: Pvt Co. 28 Inf U S

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 Sept 1917	3 Oct 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Carl G Fuchs

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH WASIM,

Certificate No. 730139

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 26a Elizabeth Wasim ACT OF MAY 1, 192. Certificate No. 730139

Last paid to: Rate: 2 — 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Erasmus Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382341 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co F 28 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE	12	4 March 07	NOV 20 1907				
Inc	15	May 6 1911	May 20/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26/11 | Bureau notified: SEP 1 1911

Remarks: Burgan Card 9/15/11

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Oraska Mary (3–P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285930 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: O 9 & B 31 Mass Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 July 90	17 Mar 91
INCREASED [illegible] SERVICE FROM APRIL 19 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2703

6—679

NAME: 25 Michael Krasun

Certificate No. 382-341

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	29	15 23		4				4	Died Aug 28/11			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	4/11/11	50	1916.	1	Binding		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	Pd.			2	Elizabeth			2				2				2		
	3	13	44 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Praska 13332

Certificate No. 285930

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8.12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3		E R		3	4			3	4	75		3	11			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	24	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	20	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	1/14	— 6 mos		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	1/14	8 72	1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	150	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	N. D. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Vaskey Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874533 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1916. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Daniel H

Service: Pvt 5 118 Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 8 1918	Oct 10 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
OCT 30 1919		

Fees: Edgar G Gudus Fees

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waskey. Addaline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 665533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT Act April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Corp H 5 Minn vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	2 apr 1908	11 Nov 1908.
	12	19 apr 1908	
REISSUE	20	JUL 21 1914	AUG 20 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks: X

Died Mch 26 1921 Reimbursement order dated July 2 1921 payable to Annie Peebles

JUL 6 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catherine Wasiak ... 1918. Certificate No. 8-8030

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	23			4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		36		1		4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36	1924.	2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1				4				4		

NAME: Adaline Waskey SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 665533

Last paid to: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	24	82 53		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	6			2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	26	53	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60 6467		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	Deceased	
	3		56		3	28	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-8	
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4	2 419	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waskey Cordelia A. DEAD 50786.

Certificate No. 628818. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John. E.

Service: Pvt H Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	3 July 07

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waskey James M DEAD

Certificate No. 989634 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp K 5 Minn Vol Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 May 1907	25 Sep 1907
Rec	24	Jan 1908	11 Mar 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1 1908 Bureau notified: 3-7983/25/08

Remarks: White Bluff Tenn

Former Roll No. 1277/194

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cordelia A. Waskey — DEAD

Certificate No. 628818.

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M. Waskey — DEAD

Certificate No. 989634

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	26		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45		1	Knoxville.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/2	13		3	Bardow	Estate		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

RECEIVED JAN 31 1930

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Waskom Harrison Deceased 6494.

Certificate No. 545017

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: P K 39 Ind:

Guardian: Annie E. Thomas.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1903.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08.	20 Dec 02

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mark	26 May 02	24 Sep 11

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Rptd to Comr 10/6/11

Former Roll No. 5946.

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waskom James

Certificate No. 366042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Recruit 4 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	6 June 06	29 June 06

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. VL 35-398

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harrison Waskom Decd

Certificate No. 545017.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6 4 2	
1910.	1	7 1 2	
	2	6 4 2	
	3	6 1 2	
	4	7 2 4 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		REPORT FILED	
1911.	1	1 3 4 2	
	2	4 4 2 1380	
	3	10 3 5 4 2	
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Waskom

Certificate No. 366042

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1260	
1910.	1	7 6 0	
	2	1. 6 0	
	3	9 9 5 6	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		GROUP 2	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Haskew, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217871 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Sgt A 50th x 1st Lt E 52d Ind V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	24 Mch 1911	14 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APR 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1391. GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: Haskew, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217871 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt A 50th Ind V-I

Disability: Gun shot wound right arm

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1	1 Feb 1907	6 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 391 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Wm. H. Haskom

Certificate No. 217821

Last paid to: (

Rate: 20

Remarks:

DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED APR 27 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Naskom Michael 42869 [redacted]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795954

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: C A 50 Ind

Disability: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Chro Diarr Dyspepsia. Pites. Var Veins L Leg, Dis Paralysis Atrophy of testicle sec of Mumps. New prostrates Dun ISSUES. Stroke.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	30 Sept 16	15 Mar 17				
Ins	20	3 June 11	1 Nov 11				
Reiss	30	Ref MAY 1912	15 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5. 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1916

Remarks:

Died 6/5 1916 Accrued 9/28/16

payable to widow Nancy M

Former Roll No. 38963

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kraskom Nancy M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Corpl. & Serg. A. 50 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Corp	12	June 13-1916	Sept. 29-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ind	30	May 1. 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Michael Naskow

Certificate No. 295954

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2 .30

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	10/19	3 yr		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	2-823		1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	1751			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	751		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	651			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	651			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	3-777	
	4	751			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	2 6/17	

NAME: Nancy M Naskow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 8/14563

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/19	40		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haskam Simson Insane (3—P. A. 1.) 33608

Certificate No. 346094 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: PVT 50 Ind

Disability: Dis Heart, Rheum, Dis Eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	6 Nov 08	12 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/14 | Bureau notified: 1/20/16

Remarks: Death & Application Title

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid

Former Roll No. 366424 GP | Home:

6—681

NAME: Haskom Rachel C. (3—P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 8039 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Undesignated Recruit - 4 Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf (Mex Star)

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	20	Aug 18 1916	Sept 5-1916			

Fees: None

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 1921

Remarks: No title under act MAY 1 - 1920

Former Roll No.

NAME: Simson Waskom Insane

Certificate No. 346094

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		17 90	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		16 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		13 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		21 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		18 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				REPORT FILED				1				1				1				1		
	2				1		3 90		2				2				2				2		
	3			1913.	2		29 90	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	12	90		3		13 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90		4		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	90	1914.	1		17 90		2				2				2				2		7
	3	16	90		2		21 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	90		3		21 90		4				4				4				4		7
					4		18 90																

6—681

NAME: Rachel C. Waskom

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 8039

Last paid to:

Rate: 60

Remarks: Sec. 2 GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3		5x		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	1	50		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	60		1				1		
	2				2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	60	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	60		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waskowiak - Frank J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. #60.496

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 #039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Co C 30 Ill & 1 Dak

Disability: Loss of Lt Index & Left Varicocele

31769 ~~26-53~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~O~~	~~6~~	~~5 Feb 1902~~	18 June 1910
MC	8	July 19, 1911	Sept 18, 1911
~~REISSUE~~	12	July 23-1920	JUL 1 19[illegible]

Fees: 25 Comfort Rat & Co

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Waskow, William 475120

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt F 13 Ill Cav

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 27, 1926	March 19, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 1 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

Clothing allowed to Nov 1 1926 Rate increased to 100 dated AUG 10 1927

Payable to Fred W. Waskow

R.R. #2 Sumner, Iowa

MAR 27 1926

NAME: Frank T Waskowiak

WAR ~~WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 160496

Last paid to: C

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ F 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7 18	
	4	7 18	
1911.	1	-	12
	2	5 -	18
	3	[illegible]	
	4	8	24
1912.	1	-	24
	2	[illegible]	24
	3	10	24
	4	4	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	[illegible]	24
1914.	1	[illegible]	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	[illegible]	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3		24
	4	4	24
1918.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3		24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	[illegible]	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24 H1.47
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	36
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME WILLIAM WASKOW,

Certificate No. 435120

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50								

REMEMBERSHIP

22 - 5. allowed.

CANCELLED

NAME: Waskow William

(3—P. A. 1.)

38302

Certificate No. 435120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 13 Ill Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~5 Aug 1907~~
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~9 Jany 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	4 Feb 1913	
	24	4 ~~Feb~~ 1918	14 June 1913
	35	June 10, 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sumner Iowa

38 AJ

Former Roll No. 326

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waskey, Mary.

(3–P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 312,145.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Waskey

Service: Pr. G. 2. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Aug. 1890	30 Oct. 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1912

3 - 1[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15,145.

6—679

NAME: William Waskow — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 435/20

Last paid to: [illegible] @ 8 — Rate: 12 X 20 ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11 12	16 27
	4	14	33
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	3	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	2873
	2	4	8 00
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	66
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	60
	2	Inc. 4	68.
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1927.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1928.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. 4 Payment Card 1	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Waskey. — Certificate No. 312, 1115

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: [redacted] 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	31
	3	9	36
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	1	
	3		
	4	8	
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	DEAD. GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wadley, Delia R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675,825 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1909

Name of Soldier: Frank C.

Service: Corp. I Co 2nd Lt. C, 2 N.H.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	12 Jan. 1909	19 Feb. 1909
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Wadley, Frank C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187,072 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. I, 2nd Lt. 2nd 1 Lt., C, 2" N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	1 Mch. 1907	5 Oct, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/08 (Corp.) Bureau notified: APR 23 1909

Remarks:
Died Dec. 30, 1908. Payable to widow:
Delia R. Wadley, Order Feb. 10, 1909.

Former Roll No. 77 nd | BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Delia R. Wasley — Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 73677-7 — Certificate No. 675,825

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2.~~ 25 30 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 6 2 0	50
1909.	1		
	2	11 36	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10 36	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 5 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frank C. Wasley — Certificate No. 187,072

Last paid to: 4 Septiom 8 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/21	24 40
	4	9	20
1908.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4	7	36
1909.	1	3/11/09	10 80
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Wasley, Frazer A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 570392

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Mus A 10 N H Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 24 1928

Reported JUL 13 1928

Remarks: Cit 1.

NAME: Wasley Frazer A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 570392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Musc. A. 10th N.H. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue 1274 Act of June 1907			
Inc. 31 13 Nov. 1915 Act June 1916			
Rev 40 Oct. 14 1917 Act Dec 6. 1918			
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Special Act.			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 6 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRAZER A.WASLEY,

Certificate No. 570392

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 65 GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Frazer A. Frasley

Last paid to: Rate: 12 — 30 — 40

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 570392

Remarks: 50 Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8 37-33	
	4	1 36	
1908.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36.	
	3	11 66 60	
	4	7 90	
1909.	1	4 90	
	2	7 90	
	3	7 90	
	4	4 90	
1910.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	7 90	
	4	5 90	
1911.	1	5 90	
	2	5 90	
	3	7 90	
	4	4 90	
1912.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	6 90	
	4	4 90	
1913.	1	4 90	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1919.	1	4 116 67	5.94 100
	2	4 120	4 50
	3	4 120	4 50
	4	4 120	12 4 50
1920.	1	4 120	1 4 50
	2	4 120	2 4 50
	3	4 141	3 4 50
	4	4 150	4 Trans. to No.
1921.	1	4 150	1 Payment Card
	2	4 150	2
	3	4 150	3
	4	4 150	4
1922.	1	4 150	1
	2	4 150	2
	3	4 150	3
	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4
1923.	1		1
	2		2
	3		3
	4		4
1924.	1		1
	2		2
	3		3
	4		4

NAME: Wasley Herbert J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861,069 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. and Corp. G, 11th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	13 Mch. 1907	7 Nov. 1907			JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	~~29 Nov. 1907~~	9 Mch. 1908				
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14. 1920. 8 - [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Feb 14 20 MAY 13 1920 To Temple 27.
Mrs. Marion N. Fisher Springfield.
Mass.

Former Roll No. 624k BOSTON, MASS. MAY 22 1920 Home:

6—681

NAME: Hasman Angus

Certificate No. 3.906 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Mexican Survivors ~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~ 18.274

Service: Pt. Sc. 1" U.S.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	5 Jan 93	15 Apr. '02				
Reis.	20	26 June '08	15 July '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130 - Home:

6—681

NAME: Herbert J. Wasley 29:38:3 Certificate No. 86,069

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10 Rate: ~~40~~ 30 40 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	47 40		4	8			4		90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5/8 12	36 9 50	1912.	1	1		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7			2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10			3	10/29 10	45 5 14		3	4	90		3	5/28	94 67		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	26			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Angus Wasman Certificate No. 3,906.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 - Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	DECEASED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Wasman Anna M

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 1623247

Name of Sailor Moritz

Service Sgt U S M C

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

6—0576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	40	Sep 7 1928	Dec 26 1928

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 10, 1928

Reported JAN 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME Anna M Wasman

Certificate No. 1623247

Fees ✓none

Act May 23, 1928

RATE— 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							9.156	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

NAME: Warman, Catharine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753192.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Warman

Service: Pvt. E Corp. D. 117th Ill. Inf.

19

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 18, 1912.	FEB 11.1913
INC.	20	Oct 27. 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Barnett Nathan 4/3/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 1919

Bureau notified: 3-, 1918 MAR 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1917

6—679

NAME: CATHARINE WASMAN

Act of Apr. 19, 1909

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 753192

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/3	30 40
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3		
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	GR[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Waeman, Moritz

Certificate No. 33283

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Sgt U S Marine Corps

Disability

8—8575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mch 2 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 5, 1928 Reported APR 19 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/17/28

Mar 5 1928 Accrued order dated DEC 26 1928

Widow Anna M. Waeman

Mapleton
NY

NAME: Herman Moritz

Certificate No. 22783

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 192. (3—P. A. 5.)

Service: Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Civ	12	Mch 4 1919				~~NO~~ JUN 10 1918	
"	15	Jan 6 1920	28 Feb 20	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.							

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME MORITZ WASMAN,

Certificate No. 33283

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

NAME: M. Moritz Wasman

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 20 — 40

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 33283

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/11	73 33
	2	8	45
	3	2	4
	4	2	45
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	45
	4	1	45
1910.	1		45
	2	1	
	3	10	5
	4	9	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	2	45
	4	10	45
1912.	1	12	45
	2	10	45
	3	19	120
	4	15	75
1913.	1	1	
	2	4	8
	3	4	0
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1917.	1	1	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	195 17
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192	
1923.	1	91 4	72
	2	0 4	
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	72
1924.	1	1 4	72
	2	2 4	72
	3	3 4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Wasman William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P + Corp D 117 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907
Inc	20	1 Apr 1912	15 Apr 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	16 May 1912	27 June 1912
Acd	30		11 Feb 1913
		Widow Catharine	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1912 ✓

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58907 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Warman 24027

Certificate No. 539460

Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: +5 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2	1960
1908.	1	10	EBS
	2	13	NT
	3	8	SEM
	4		
1909.	1	8	AMF
	2	15	NT
	3	9	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	7 A.M.F.	
	2	7 AMF	
	3	8 B.E.R.	
	4		
1911.	1	7 N.D.	
	2	7	NT
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	B	S E R
	2	12	C G
	3	7/16	76
	4		
1913.	1	4/8/13	61.00
	2		
	3	GROUP	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Pd. Widow	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHICAGO,

6—681

NAME: Nasmer, Catherine (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14503 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Herman

Service: Adams & USS Grampus, Gt Western & Marmora

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Apr 1900	29 July 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17-1901 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16875

6—676

NAME: Catherine Prasmer 1302 Certificate No. 14503

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 16875

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. T		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 A. M. F			2				2				2	CHICAGO.			2				2		
	3	18 S.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wasmer, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755011 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John N. Wasmer.

Service: Pvt. F. 16th Ohio Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 11, 1913.	MAR 22 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
~~NOV 28 1916~~

6—679

NAME: Wasmer Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912.765 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 382.750 ... 6, '07

Service: Pvt E. 13 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	6 mch 07	26 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: AUG 23 1910

Remarks: Clinton O R A 36

Former Roll No. 750 — 07

Home:

6—681

NAME: EMMA WASMER

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755011

Last paid to: 755011 Rate: 20

Remarks: 1ST OF INT. 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/26	21	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4			5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90						3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank Wasmer

Certificate No. 912.765

Last paid to: 13 SEP 4 19[illegible] Rate: 15

Remarks: 382.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wasmer John H

Certificate No. 1097.679

Service: Pvt F. 16 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 392.850 ACT MAR. 3, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Febr 07	8 June 07
Reis.	15	20 [illegible]	23 Aug 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau Notified: JAN 22 1913

Remarks: Cert. Lost. O

Former Roll No. 3579-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Wasmer Mary

Act May 23,1908

Certificate No. 520873

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Max

Service

Corp F 108 Ohio VolInf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	Jun [illegible]	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 13, 1930.

Reported NOV 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: John H. Wasmer

Certificate No. 1097.679

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12-15-

Remarks: 392.850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/23	3.20
	3	9	36
	4		
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1	//	36
	2		36
	3	//	36
	4		36
1912.	1	//	36
	2		36
	3	10	46.40
	4	4	
1913.	1	4/9/13	$7.50 Died 18 Dec 12 Paid Emma Wasmer Widow
	2	Widow, Old	Canal Dover O. 531 Walnut St
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME MARY WASMER

Certificate No. 520873

Fees

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—0571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

-20.00 1/4/31

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Vasmer, Mary

8 1784

Certificate No. 520873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Max

Service: Corp F 08 C V I:

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 1890	8 Oct 1901
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc [illegible]	[illegible] 1920	

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 75 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Vasmer Sarah E.

[illegible] 52[illegible]

Certificate No. 308696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles Julius John

Service: Co. K. 157th Ind Vol

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Aug 76	8 Oct 91
	12	19 Feb 98	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28 Bureau notified: SEP 3 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 687

6—679

NAME: Mary Stasmer

Act of April 19, 1908. 8[illegible]

Certificate No. 520873

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~23~~ 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2		
	3	10	1[illegible]
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1	10	[illegible]
	2		[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4		[illegible]
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	3[illegible]
	3	10	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible] 8 PAID	
	4	[illegible] JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
1923.	1	2	
	2	9 4	90
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4	3 4	30
1925.	1	4 4	30
	2	5 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah E. Waemer CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 308696

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	3[illegible]
	2		
	3	14	[illegible]
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	0	36
	4		36
1911.	1	10	[illegible]
	2		[illegible]
	3	9	[illegible]
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hasmeyer, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN 7/223

Service: Pvt D. 1 Wis

Disability: Inal. poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	29 June '01	June 30, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10128

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward C. Clarke

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612,283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Co M 2nd Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~		~~16 Feb 1907~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~		21	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912
~~Do 19 Dec 1907~~		~~14 Apl 1908~~	14 Apl 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: Died 9/19/16 Accrued order dated 3/7/17

payable to widow Dora

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/16

Bureau notified: 3/888001 2

287907 NOV 4 1916 Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 447 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Hasmeyer

Certificate No. 1062655

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2		
	3	6 30	
	4	5 30	
1910.	1	4 30	
	2	5 30	
	3	5 30	
	4	8 30	
1911.	1	9 30	
	2	8 30	
	3	6 30	
	4	9 30	
1912.	1	8 30	
	2	8 30	
	3	8 30	
	4	11 30	
1913.	1	4 30	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4 30	
	4	4 30	
1915.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4	
	4	4 30	
1916.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4 30	
	4	4 30	
1917.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4 30	
	4	4 30	
1918.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4 30	
	4	4 30	
1919.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4	
	4	4 30	
1920.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4 30	
	4	4 30	
1921.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4 30	
	4	4 30	
1922.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4 30	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 20	
	2	10 4	
	3	11 4 10	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	
	2	2 4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Charles Hasmeyer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 612,583

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7.50~~ 10.21

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3		
	4	13	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4 63	
1914.	1	63	
	2	4 63	
	3	4 63	
	4	4 63	
1915.	1	4 63	
	2	63	
	3	4 63	
	4	4 63	
1916.	1	4 63.	
	2	4 63	
	3	4 63	
	4	~~4 63~~	
1917.	1	3/31/32 20	
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wasmund Christian (3—P A 1.)

Certificate No. 1052536 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 9 N S 9a Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 1907.~~	~~31 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~14 Dec 1910~~	22 Dec 1910
Reis	30	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON,~~ CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to: 437 Sullivan St. Chicago Ill.

Died: July 28 1916. Bureau notified: 3-888

Remarks: Died July 28 1916 Reimbursement order dated ~~Aug 28 1916~~ 432 Sullivan St

payable to Martha Davenport. ~~Dropped Aug 28 1911~~ ~~Ad to D. H. Nov 22 1911~~ Chicago, Ill.

~~Admitted to D. H. Dec 9 1908~~

Former Roll No. 55372 (a9) SEP 12 1916 Home:

6—681

NAME Wasmund Dora (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 822129 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt C 3 Mo Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 20, 1925

Reported FEB 1 1925

Remarks:

Died 1/20 1925 Reimbursement order dated 6-29-25

payable to Carrie Wasmund

Billings

Missouri

NAME: Christian Wasmund Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1052536

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate [redacted] 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/2	4 30 DM
	3	9/12	45 DM
	4	10/2	45 DM
1908.	1	1/3	45 DM
	2	4/14	45 DM
	3	16	DH H
	4		
1909.	1	14	DH H
	2	15	DH H
	3	17	DH H
	4		
1910.	1	14	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	14	DH H
	4		
1911.	1	11/3	48 33 DM
	2		A. M. F.
	3	10	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	18	DH H
	2	18	DH H
	3	20	DH H
	4	23	D.H.
1913.	1	21	D.H.
	2	5	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	10/2	55 REIMBURSEMENT.
1917.	1		W
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME DORA WASMUND

Certificate No. 822129

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

8-17

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Rasmund Dora (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 822129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908. SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Priv. C. 3. Mo. Inf.

82

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 2 - 1916	March 7-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Dora Krapmund

Certificate No. 822[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1820
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/3/81	33
1917.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~61~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	[illegible]	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	2	9 4	30
1923	2	6 4	30
	1	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Warmund Friedrich

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36.367

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Landsman - Wkr - Exchange

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	7	APR 29 1907	OCT 8 [illegible]07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: May 14/11

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 5/29/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 48 Friedrick Rasmund

Certificate No. 36.V67

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12 48	67 ✓
1908.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	13	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1909.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3		
	4	8/12/11	ct 40 ✓ Finding
1912.	1		Died 14 May 1911
	2		Paid Mary J Widow
	3		GROUP 2
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Raymund, John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35355 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Pvt "A" 1st Battn. 18th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	9 Mch 1907	16 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1st Sergt Co

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1964 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: John B. Raymund

Certificate No. 353598

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1908.	1	11	
	2		
	3	DIED	
	4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED JUN 30 1908

6—681

NAME: Krasmund Mary

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 72729 3 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] APR 11 1908

Name of Sailor: Frederick W. Krasmund

Service: Comm Asst Engineer

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 May 1911	1 Aug 1911
		3e	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
9		

Fees: $10 George Of Penny

Transferred from: Kenmore NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Final rept JUN 10 1916

Died: Mch 17/16

Bureau notified:

1679796 5/4/16

Remarks: ~~Sook~~ Mary Charlotte.

#289 [illegible]

Sailor was pensioned under Navy Act of [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Mary Raemund

Certificate No. 72799

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1918.

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	13	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	6/9	1760
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wasmute Henry W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10338 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Corp K. 14th U S Inf Vete Campaign.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar. 4 1917	Apr 27. 1920				
and	to end	July 22 1918	date of death.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 22 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAY 18 1920

Payable to Daisy Wasmute 47 Samuel St.

Former Roll No. MAY 26 1920 Home: Dayton, Ohio 6—681

NAME: Wasmuth Alvene (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 725574 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: C K 2 Wis Cav

1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Apr 1911	29 June 1911
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Harry	24 Apr 1911	26 Dec 1913

Fees: Paid

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Henry W. Nasmuth

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 10338

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	6/2	226 25	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		76		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REMARRIAGE

6—681

NAME: Alvene Nasmuth 12680 a

Certificate No. 725,574

Last paid to: 12-25 30

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 28 32 67			3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 N D B			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 N D B			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10 MMN			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7 11 42			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	18 21 42			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23 41 53			1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GRANT PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Trasmuth Inna DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William Trasmuth

Service: Pri Co 15 Inf U.S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Widow	12	17 Jan 1912	6 March 1912			

Fees: Nil.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24-1914 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Wasmuth, Augustus

Certificate No. 801 671

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 47 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

6—6572

Died: Sept. 25-1923 Reported: OCT 8 1923

Remarks: Cr. & Letter.

NAME: 56 Anna Wasmuth DEAD

Certificate No. 73804

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/20	50 mo	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1336			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 30	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1336			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[redacted]			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME AUGUSTUS WASMUTH

Certificate No. 801671

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nasmith Augustus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80171 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl E 47 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ins	12	4 March 07	15 Oct 07
Inc	15	25 Aug 11	14 Sept 11
Pens	25	MAY 25 1912	OCT 30 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Aug 26, 1916	Jan 30, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 40835

Home:

6—681

NAME: Recruit Card (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4-5612- | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4-5612

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustus Yasmuth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 801671

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 (a) Rate: ~~K.K.25.30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/22	20
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	18	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	42 60
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	12/2	33 67
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75 33
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108.
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] 22519

Certificate No. 4-7012

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/26/20	
	4		
1908.	1	10	JHI
	2	13	NDS
	3	13	[illegible]
	4		
1909.	1	0	SER
	2	15	AMF
	3	26	NT
	4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. S.
	2	12	N. D. [illegible]
	3	14	HEO
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	A. M. F.
	2	28/	32 40
	3	1/4/11	
	4	GROUP 1.	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHICAGO,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wasmuth Henry

~~3.97.98~~ 53065 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986245

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C. 51 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~6 Apr 1907~~	DEC 23 1907	Inc	2	May 5 1915	NOV 22 1915
Inc	~~14~~	~~14 May 10~~					
	~~14~~						

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 1/31/17 (3-088)

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917

Remarks: No. 3977541 Dated ~~4~~ 1917 Canceled

Transferred to: Ltd Jan. 31 1917 Accrued order dated Feb. 16, 1918.
Check to widow Maria M. Wasmuth,
1349 Eleventh St.
Milwaukee, Wis.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 69945

Home: FEB 7 1918

53065 DEC 4 1915

6—681

NAME: WASMUTH, JOHN.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 628464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 5th Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	MAR 6 1907	JUN 15 1907				
REISSUE.	30	JUN 6 1912	MAR 25 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Died: Jan. 20 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916

Transferred to: Valley Grove W Va.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45623 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Wasmuth.

Certificate No. 986245

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 21,

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16	59 47
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	41 00
	4	6	45
1911.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	4	45 ~~44 40~~
	3	5	45
	4	4	58 40
1913.	1	4	54
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54 14 90
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	dead	
	4		
1918.	1	APR 14	1960
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	NO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/20	

6—681

NAME: JOHN WASMUTH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 628464

Last paid to: @15 - note, 5/7/80

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	26	23 47
	3	11	60
	4	6	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	APR 4	18 89 33
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90.
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		90
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wasmuth John C. H. Alias James Casey (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 20424 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sman USS "No. Car., Brandywine & Sangus"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	25 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Date: Feb 18-1912 | Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—[illegible]

NAME 103 John C. N. Hasmuth alias James Casey

Certificate No 20434

Last paid to.

Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	9 87
	3	936	1
	4	436	1
1908.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	1
	3	4 36	✓
	4	4 36	
1909.	1	4 36	✓
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	✓
1910.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	1
	3	936	1
	4	436	1
1912.	1	8 36	
	2	Dead	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	4 of 6	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	3 10	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Wasmuth Maria M

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 838983

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt C 51st Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 28, 1928

Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

Died 5/28/1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/23/28
payable to Jacob Wasmuth,
1349 Eleventh St.,
Milwaukee Wisc.

NAME: Wasmuth, Maria M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838.983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry.

Service: Pvt Co 51st Wisconsin Inf.

N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	March 9. 1917.	February 16. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

FEB 7 1918

NAME MARIA M WASMUTH

Certificate No. 838983

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHG. CANCELLED 4.50

Let. to Rec. L-3-1081 6/6

NAME: Maria M. Wasmuth

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838.983

Remarks: Act of April 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 60		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	211 33		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3	75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME THERESA WASMUTH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 416537

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

Act to Date
5-3-1C 51 1/6

NAME: Wasmuth, Theresa.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 416.537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Daniel Wasmuth.

Service: Pvt. D. I. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16. May 1895	25 Nov. 1895	Inc 30 May 1 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19. 1918.				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16063

6—679

NAME Wasmuth Theresa

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 416537

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Service Daniel

Pt D 1 Md V Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died July 10, 1928

Reported AUG , 1928

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Theresa Wasmuth.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 416,537

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6 34	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	33
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 90
	2	1	0 4 30
	3	1	1 4
	4	1	2 4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Trasmuth William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co F 15 Cav & Co A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS.	$15	MAR 1907	DEC 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28/11

Bureau notified: JAN 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/11/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Trasmuth Indian

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132-2

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~General Law.~~

Service: C. 2-7-7-28

Disability: Pneumonia, fever & chronic Diarrhea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE. 25		MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913
	30	May 3-1914	June 10-1914
			OCT 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Nov 13 16

Rosa Batavia O

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99.

Order Dated.....

Died: Nov. 13 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1916

3 - 1081 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O.

Remarks: ½ Suspended from C. O.

Pay ½ to wife a/c C. O.

Batavia, O.

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1917

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Or William Traemuth

Certificate No. 678902

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	21 20		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		45		2	3/20	27 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912.
Civil War.

NAME: Andrew Praemer

Certificate No. 832.726

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 45 30.

Remarks: Died Dec 28/11 Pd Emma Praemer

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	25 50	1915.	1	13	45 P	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	25	175 05 wife J.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	25 50		3	11	45 P / 45 W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	18	45 P		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	25 50	1916.	1	10	17 45 W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	45 P / 45 W		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	25 50		3	13	15 P / 45 W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	20	45 P / 45 W		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	25 50	1913.	1	14	25 50	1917.	1	12	45 P / 45 W	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	25 50		2	14	25 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	25 50		3	14	25 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	25 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	25 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2/12/13 2/12/20 1-17-14 1-29-14 2/12/20 11/12 CH wife CH wife CH wife 45 Paid DEAD

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	1350 [illegible]	23 Nov 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~15~~	~~July 3 1912~~	Sept 3 - 1914
✓	19	July 3 - 1916	
	22½	July 3 - 1921	
	30 JUN 10 1918		
	32 July 3, 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: —

Bureau notified: FEB 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

1/8 [illegible] order dated 7-19-23

payable to widow Margaret L.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME Wagner, Rosa

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 332329

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1908

Name of Soldier

Service Andrew

Pt F 59 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Aug. 5, 1930.

Reported SEP 23 1930

Remarks:

6—6573

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Nordeen C Nathan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 775075

Last paid to:

Rate: X 1 3 X a ~~50~~ A

Remarks: 50

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	23			3	5	50 12		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	8/1	833		3		
	4	13			4		40 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	5	78 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4		96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4	8/29	

NAME ROSA WASNER

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 832829

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—0571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Waener Rosa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832.829

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew.

Service: Pr. G. 59 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 6. 1916	Oct 22. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 Mar 1.	1920	

Transferred from: GRANT'S

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rosa Haener

ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Certificate No. 832829

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 3[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	11/12	107.20
	4	7	[illegible]
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	UP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: WASON, ALEXANDER

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: 17190

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Allegheny 2nd Wyoming.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1st ISSUE	12	FEB 21, 1907	JUN 4. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23 - 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5418. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME ALEXANDER WASON **AOT FEBRUARY 8. 1907**

Certificate No 17190

Last paid to 4 June '07 Rate. 12.

@ 6. Act 6/27/90

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	22	20.60
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	8	
1909.	1	10	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	
	2	16	+ 6-10
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	16	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	3.
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1		
	2	CAMP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wason, Elbridge

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149994

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of May 6, 1904.~~

Service: Pvt. K. 1st N.H.N.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	8 Aug. 1908	12 Oct. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~5 June 1912~~	21 Mch. 1913
	~~12~~	~~2 Aug. 1912~~	
✓	19	2 Aug. 1916	
	~~22~~	2 Aug. 1921	
✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
✓	32	Aug 2. 1918	
		VE	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8. 1922. ~~1931~~ D

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Wason Eugene

Certificate No. 471256

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 18 N H V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 28. 1924 Reported

Remarks:
CR

NAME: Elbridge Wason

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

28908

Certificate No. 1,149,994

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1~~ 15 1932

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10/19	10 40 ✓
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1912.	1	19	✓
	2	4	
	3	4	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1		36 27 58
	2		46 50
	3		46 50
	4		46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1		46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	146 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	Inc.	50 23
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		89 93
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	~~4~~	~~50~~ CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EUGENE WASON,

Certificate No. 471256

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
APRIL		4 5										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY		4 50										
AUGUST		4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mason Eugene (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471256 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt D 18th & H Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr diarrh and bres ful rectum

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9th Mch 1892	9th July 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	15	28th May 1912	25th Jan 1913
Inc	19	Apr 25 1914	AUG 3 1914
	22	Apr 25 1919	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May [illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16656

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Mason, James

Certificate No. 350744 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 8 Mich Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 11, 1925 R	May 5, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 15 1927 Reported APR 9

Remarks:
31087 Rec

Died Mar 15 1927 Accrued order date JUN 18 1927

Payable to widow Carrie Mason

459 Division St
Bridgeburg, Mich

MAY 8 1925

NAME: Eugene Mason

Certificate No. 471256

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	7	36.
	3	12	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	8	36.
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	7/15	4 36 252
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	106	40
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	13380
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JAMES WASON

Certificate No. 550344

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~72~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Wason. James. 12666 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550.344 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.

Service: Pvt. F 8° Mich Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 July 90	27 Mar. 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 36583. Home: 20639

6—681

NAME: Wason-James. 22777 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550.3444 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt F 8 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ 30	~~May 15 - 12~~	~~June 6 - 12~~		~~30~~	~~June 10 - 1918~~	
Inc.	~~15~~ 50	~~24 Feb 14~~	25 Mar 14		32	Feb 24 - 1920	
	~~19~~	~~24 Feb 18~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22 50~~	~~24 Feb 23~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12666 2 2 Home:

6—681

NAME: James Mason.

Certificate No. 550344

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1		DETROIT	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Mason

Certificate No. 550314

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912@.2 Rate: ~~.30~~ .15 .30 .19

Remarks: 30 37 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90		1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		46 50		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	Inc	90 67		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	41 45		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	41 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1				1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo.	1	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		40 50		4		46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	40 50		1	Inc	47 67		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	3			2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	UP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	JUNE 4, 1912			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 52472

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Charles E. [illegible]

Service: Capt. U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Aug. 1901	13 Mar. 1902
[illegible]	12	1 Apr. 1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5-35

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659314

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APR 19,08 WL

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Co. E 25 Mich Cav Vol

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	13 from date of Ins. 24 Sept. 08	
	25	Ins. 25 Sept. 08, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8967

6—679

NAME: Laura F. Train

Certificate No. 529472

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8. Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	3 4
	4	9	3 0
1909.	1	4	36.
	2	10	36.
	3	1	4 36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	12	36
	2	4	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	77659	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CONCORD

Book No. GROUP 1.

Dated Apr. 4 '13

Canceled.

NAME: Mary F. Train

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Certificate No. 659280

Last paid to: SEP 1906 Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN	1922
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Wason, Sarah C

Certificate No. 851609

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. D, 46th Mo. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 24, 1927

Reported: JUN 30 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Wason Sarah C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 851609

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 190[illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt D 46th. Mo. Inf

70-

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Sept 6-1917	A
" 25		Oct 6-1917	Aug 26-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/30

6—679

NAME SARAH C WASON

Certificate No. 851609

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 81916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Sarah C. Wason ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 85/609

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	9/28	26833
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.3	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dyason William

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1000374 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D 76th Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Aug 1908~~ 24 Aug 1909			15.50	Aug 1-1913	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19	Aug 1-1917	Mch 3-1914
	13.50	27 May 1912 20 Dec 1912			22.50	Aug 1-1922	

Fees: Died Aug 19 1917 Accrued order dated 8/26/18

26 payable to widow Sarah Dyason

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19. 1917. Bureau notified SEP 13 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3934 Home: 5/30

6—681

NAME: William Mason

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 100034

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	15 20/13			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3	Inc.	46.85		3				3				3		
	4	13	36.50		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	MAR 26	40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	46.50		3	9/28	10.13		3	Inc.			3				3	3-788	
	4	14			4	4	46.50		4		26		4				4				4	28 9/12	

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2372

END